1	Tuesday, 10 April 2018	1	will spend all morning just getting this done. What
2	(10.00 am)	2	I would like you to do is you have got an oath there
3	THE CORONER: Yes.	3	which will say something like, "I do solemnly, sincerely
4	MR SKELTON: Sir, today is the resumed hearing into the	4	and truly declare and affirm that the evidence I shall
5	death of Alexander Perepilichnyy. As you will have	5	give shall be the truth, the whole truth and"
6	noted my words are being translated into Russian.	6	That is the bit. What I would like you to do is to
7	THE CORONER: Yes.	7	break that up into sections that he can remember,
8	MR SKELTON: The reason for that is that the first witness	8	because if you give him the whole thing, he will not
9	today is Mr Dmitry Lipkin, a lawyer based in Moscow, who	9	remember, because he doesn't have it written down there.
10	you can see is available for us on video-link.	10	The first bit will be something like, "I do solemnly,
11	THE CORONER: Before we go on, you had probably better take	11	sincerely and truly" You will put that into
12	the interpreter's oath, hadn't you?	12	Russian, say it to him, ask him to repeat it. When he
13	THE INTERPRETER: Yes.	13	has done that bit, give him the next bit, you speaking
14	THE CORONER: Do we have a card? Either an oath or	14	only in Russian. He will then repeat the next bit in
15	an affirmation, whatever you like.	15	Russian and when he has got to the whole end of it then
16	THE INTERPRETER: I have everything, thank you, sir.	16	you tell us in English what it is he has said, okay?
17	(The interpreter was sworn)	17	THE INTERPRETER: Okay.
18	THE INTERPRETER: My name is Irina Norton, the language is	18	THE CORONER: Little chunks in Russian, you speaking them
19	Russian. National register number 12875, sir.	19	first, him repeating them, okay.
20	MR SKELTON: Sir, given that we have a witness on video-link	20	THE INTERPRETER: Yes, sir.
21	from Moscow we thought it expedient to start with his	21	THE CORONER: Thank you.
22	evidence and then catch up after the break with where we	22	(The witness was sworn)
23	are.	23	THE CORONER: Thank you very much. Yes.
24	THE CORONER: Certainly.	24	
25	MR SKELTON: I am going to ask Mr Lipkin some questions,	25	
	D 4		D 2
	Page 1		Page 3
1	then the interested persons are going to do so and then	l .	
1	then the interested persons are going to do so and then	1	Questions from MR SKELTON
2		$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making
	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes.		MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making
2	I propose that we take a break.	2	
2 3	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes.	2 3	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so
2 3 4	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to	2 3 4	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today.
2 3 4 5	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is.	2 3 4 5	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other
2 3 4 5 6	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we	2 3 4 5 6	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the
2 3 4 5 6 7	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for him to repeat, and then at the end of it we will do the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional background and qualifications. You are a lawyer by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for him to repeat, and then at the end of it we will do the translation. Will just get very complicated if we do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional background and qualifications. You are a lawyer by profession, as I understand it? A. Yes, that is all correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for him to repeat, and then at the end of it we will do the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional background and qualifications. You are a lawyer by profession, as I understand it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for him to repeat, and then at the end of it we will do the translation. Will just get very complicated if we do a bit and then translate it, so if you read it out in sections that he will be able to remember, he will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional background and qualifications. You are a lawyer by profession, as I understand it? A. Yes, that is all correct. Q. How long have you practised as a lawyer? A. Since 1999.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for him to repeat, and then at the end of it we will do the translation. Will just get very complicated if we do a bit and then translate it, so if you read it out in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional background and qualifications. You are a lawyer by profession, as I understand it? A. Yes, that is all correct. Q. How long have you practised as a lawyer? A. Since 1999. Q. Do you speak at court hearings, are you an advocate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for him to repeat, and then at the end of it we will do the translation. Will just get very complicated if we do a bit and then translate it, so if you read it out in sections that he will be able to remember, he will repeat those, you speaking in Russian, you speaking in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional background and qualifications. You are a lawyer by profession, as I understand it? A. Yes, that is all correct. Q. How long have you practised as a lawyer? A. Since 1999. Q. Do you speak at court hearings, are you an advocate? A. I am not an advocate but I do represent the interests of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for him to repeat, and then at the end of it we will do the translation. Will just get very complicated if we do a bit and then translate it, so if you read it out in sections that he will be able to remember, he will repeat those, you speaking in Russian, you speaking in Russian and then at the end of all that you tell us what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional background and qualifications. You are a lawyer by profession, as I understand it? A. Yes, that is all correct. Q. How long have you practised as a lawyer? A. Since 1999. Q. Do you speak at court hearings, are you an advocate? A. I am not an advocate but I do represent the interests of my clients in court.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for him to repeat, and then at the end of it we will do the translation. Will just get very complicated if we do a bit and then translate it, so if you read it out in sections that he will be able to remember, he will repeat those, you speaking in Russian, you speaking in Russian and then at the end of all that you tell us what he has said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional background and qualifications. You are a lawyer by profession, as I understand it? A. Yes, that is all correct. Q. How long have you practised as a lawyer? A. Since 1999. Q. Do you speak at court hearings, are you an advocate? A. I am not an advocate but I do represent the interests of my clients in court. Q. What kind of lawyer do you practise?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for him to repeat, and then at the end of it we will do the translation. Will just get very complicated if we do a bit and then translate it, so if you read it out in sections that he will be able to remember, he will repeat those, you speaking in Russian, you speaking in Russian and then at the end of all that you tell us what he has said. THE INTERPRETER: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional background and qualifications. You are a lawyer by profession, as I understand it? A. Yes, that is all correct. Q. How long have you practised as a lawyer? A. Since 1999. Q. Do you speak at court hearings, are you an advocate? A. I am not an advocate but I do represent the interests of my clients in court. Q. What kind of lawyer do you practise? A. Corporate law.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for him to repeat, and then at the end of it we will do the translation. Will just get very complicated if we do a bit and then translate it, so if you read it out in sections that he will be able to remember, he will repeat those, you speaking in Russian, you speaking in Russian and then at the end of all that you tell us what he has said. THE INTERPRETER: Okay. MR DMITRY LIPKIN (sworn) (Evidence delivered through an interpreter)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional background and qualifications. You are a lawyer by profession, as I understand it? A. Yes, that is all correct. Q. How long have you practised as a lawyer? A. Since 1999. Q. Do you speak at court hearings, are you an advocate? A. I am not an advocate but I do represent the interests of my clients in court. Q. What kind of lawyer do you practise? A. Corporate law. Q. Do you act for a variety of individuals and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for him to repeat, and then at the end of it we will do the translation. Will just get very complicated if we do a bit and then translate it, so if you read it out in sections that he will be able to remember, he will repeat those, you speaking in Russian, you speaking in Russian and then at the end of all that you tell us what he has said. THE INTERPRETER: Okay. MR DMITRY LIPKIN (sworn) (Evidence delivered through an interpreter) THE CORONER: I am terribly sorry, just hold on. I am so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional background and qualifications. You are a lawyer by profession, as I understand it? A. Yes, that is all correct. Q. How long have you practised as a lawyer? A. Since 1999. Q. Do you speak at court hearings, are you an advocate? A. I am not an advocate but I do represent the interests of my clients in court. Q. What kind of lawyer do you practise? A. Corporate law. Q. Do you act for a variety of individuals and organisations outside of the Russian Federation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for him to repeat, and then at the end of it we will do the translation. Will just get very complicated if we do a bit and then translate it, so if you read it out in sections that he will be able to remember, he will repeat those, you speaking in Russian, you speaking in Russian and then at the end of all that you tell us what he has said. THE INTERPRETER: Okay. MR DMITRY LIPKIN (sworn) (Evidence delivered through an interpreter) THE CORONER: I am terribly sorry, just hold on. I am so sorry, and I am not getting irritable but otherwise we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional background and qualifications. You are a lawyer by profession, as I understand it? A. Yes, that is all correct. Q. How long have you practised as a lawyer? A. Since 1999. Q. Do you speak at court hearings, are you an advocate? A. I am not an advocate but I do represent the interests of my clients in court. Q. What kind of lawyer do you practise? A. Corporate law. Q. Do you act for a variety of individuals and organisations outside of the Russian Federation? A. No, just within Russian Federation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I propose that we take a break. THE CORONER: Yes. I think first of all Mr Lipkin is himself going to make an affirmation; is that right? MR SKELTON: He is. THE INTERPRETER: I just explained the procedure that we will read it in English and then he will repeat it in Russian and then I will translate it into Russian and then I will repeat it in Russian again. THE CORONER: Does he have it written down in front of him? THE INTERPRETER: No, he doesn't have it. THE CORONER: If you could just say it in Russian first, for him to repeat, and then at the end of it we will do the translation. Will just get very complicated if we do a bit and then translate it, so if you read it out in sections that he will be able to remember, he will repeat those, you speaking in Russian, you speaking in Russian and then at the end of all that you tell us what he has said. THE INTERPRETER: Okay. MR DMITRY LIPKIN (sworn) (Evidence delivered through an interpreter) THE CORONER: I am terribly sorry, just hold on. I am so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, first of all thank you for making yourself available to this court to give evidence today. Just to be clear, I am counsel to the Inquest so I assist the coroner in his investigation. After I have asked some questions, questions may be asked by other legal representatives of parties to this Inquest and the coroner himself may also ask some questions. If there is anything that you don't understand during the course of the questions, then please say. A. Okay. Q. I would like to start if I may with your professional background and qualifications. You are a lawyer by profession, as I understand it? A. Yes, that is all correct. Q. How long have you practised as a lawyer? A. Since 1999. Q. Do you speak at court hearings, are you an advocate? A. I am not an advocate but I do represent the interests of my clients in court. Q. What kind of lawyer do you practise? A. Corporate law. Q. Do you act for a variety of individuals and organisations outside of the Russian Federation?

Q. In your letter to Mr Suter, which you will find in the folder of documents in front of you at page 222 A, do 3 you have that? A. Ves. Q. You say that you work for the Bureau of corporate consistations LLC, a multidisciplinary law firm, and that your firm provides legal services — HE INTERPRETER. Sorry, there is a slight delay. MR SELTION. Your firm provides legal services to clients in both criminal and civil disputes. A. In order to represent the client in our criminal proceedings, you need to have a status of advocate— Q. Within your firm— A. I norder finished. We have a partnership structure and they represent on the beard of clients in criminal proceedings. Q. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is, please? Q. When you spoke earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you you go earlier of specialising in corporate law, you were criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222.0? A. We have ten lawyers and we have got three advocates. Q. When you spoke earlier of specialising in corporate law, you were first in sentiment of the minage foundation, is that — A. A. No. D. Can — A. It doesn't quite for the company that is mentioned here, which is Hermator Capital Management, who are an interested person in this industry of the client for provined the principal lawyers assigned to act for Mr Pereplitichnyy				
2	1	Q. In your letter to Mr Suter, which you will find in the	1	THE INTERPRETER: I think the sound has just
3 because I don't know the company that actually is — 5 Q. You say that you work for the Bureau of corporate consultations LLC, a multidisciplinary law firm, and the consultations that is mentioned here, which is Hermitage Foundation connected with the soft is the company that is mentioned here, which is Hermitage Foundation connected with the post in the consultations and consultations as slight delay. A. Yes, that's correct. A. Yes, that's correct. A. Yes, that's correct. A. I haven't finished. A. I haven't finished. A. We have a partnership structure and they represent on our behalf our clients in criminal proceedings. Q. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is placed. D. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is placed. D. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is placed and the evel law that you were referring to on our behalf our clients in criminal proceedings. D. A. We have ten lawyers and we have got three advocates. D. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is placed and the evel law that you were referring to on a place of the will have the your were referring to on the properties of the properties of the criminal and the evel law that you were referring to on the page 222 A? D. We have the management of Fernitage Foundation, is that — A. Ves, the men is 200. Page 5 Page 7 A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my partner, got in tone detail of the work that Mr Lipkin did. Could you just say that to him first? D. B. Bit Discover, B.R.O. W.D.F.R. The INTERPRETER: Sorry? M. R. SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management, which is involved with this involv	2		2	
4	3		3	
5 Q. You say that you work for the Bureau of corporate consolutations LLC, a multidisciplinary law firm, and for that your firm provides legal services — 7 MR SKELTON: Are they still based in Russin, are they still operating there? 3 A. Yes, that's correct. 4 MR SKELTON: Your firm provides legal services to clients in both criminal and civil disputes. 5 A. I haven't finished. 6 We have a partnership structure and they represent population proceedings, you need to have a status of advocate— 6 Q. Whin you firm— 7 A. I haven't finished. 7 A. We have ten lawyers and we have got three advocates. 8 Q. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is, populate and they represent population and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 and page 222 Ar? 2 you personally do companie law and do others do the criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 Ar? 2 you personally do companie law and do others do the criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 Ar? 2 you personally do companie law and do others do the criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 Ar? 2 you personally do companie law and do criminal payer. 2 page 27 1 criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Pa	4		1	
6 consultations LLC, a multidisciplinary law firm, and 7 that your firm provides legal services — 8 A. Yes, that's correct. 9 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a slight delay. 11 both criminal and civil disputes. 12 A. In order to represent the client in our criminal 13 proceedings, you need to have a status of advocate — 14 Q. Within your firm — 15 A. I haven't finished. 16 We have a partnership structure and they represent on our behalf our clients in criminal proceedings. 17 on our behalf our clients in criminal proceedings. 18 Q. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is, please? 19 please? 20 A. We have ten lawyers and we have got three advocates. 21 Q. When you spoke carlier of specialising in corporate law, you personally do corporate law and do others do the criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 A? 22 A. Criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Page 5 Page 7 1 criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Page 7 1 criminal law, and a criminal lawyer. 2 Q. In your letter at prangraph 3 you refer to your firm 5 representing the interests of a group of companies under 6 the management of Herminge Foundation, is that — 2 Q. In your letter at prangraph 3 you refer to your firm 5 representing the interests of a group of companies under 6 the management of Herminge Foundation, is that — 3 A. No. I am not a criminal lawyer. 4 Q. In your letter at prangraph 3 you refer to your firm 5 representing the interests of a group of companies under 6 the management of Herminge Foundation, is that — 4 Q. Desir have any connection with Herminge Capital Management which is involved with this langues? 4 THE INTERPRETER. Sorry? 5 MR SKELTON: Which was no regulation nave any connection with Herminge Capital Management which is involved with this langues? 5 A. I do not understand the question. 5 Q. Desir have any connection with his inquest? 5 A. I do not understand the question. 5 Q. During the delay of the high is familiar with your proceedings just how mu	5	Q. You say that you work for the Bureau of corporate	5	
## The NY Continual provides legal services — ## A Ves, that's correct. ## HENTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a slight delay. ## MR SKELTON: Your firm provides legal services to clients in both criminal and vivil disputes. ## A In order to represent the client in our criminal proceedings, you need to have a status of advocate — ## Q. Within your firm — ## A In when the finished. ## A In when the became — at the time when he became our client, he had already been abroad, away, out of client, when he became — at the time when he became our client, he had already been abroad, away, out of client, when he became — at the time when he became our client, he had already been abroad, away, out of client, when the when he became — at the time	6			2 2
8 A. Yes, that's correct. 9 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a slight delay. 10 MR SKELTON: Your firm provides legal services to clients in both criminal and civil disputes. 11 A. In order to represent the client in our criminal proceedings, you need to have a status of advocate. 12 A. In order to represent the client in our criminal proceedings, you need to have a status of advocate. 13 Q. Within your firm.— 14 Q. Within your firm.— 15 A. I haven't finished. 16 We have a partnership structure and they represent on our behalf our clients in criminal proceedings. 17 on our behalf our clients in criminal proceedings. 18 Q. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is, please? 19 Q. When you spoke earlier of specialising in corporate law, you personally do corporate law and do others do the criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 A? 19 Q. But not the winess himsel? 20 Q. But not the winess himsel? 21 criminal law. 22 you not not the winess himsel? 23 a. No, Iam not a criminal lawyer. 24 Q. Da to the winess himsel? 25 d. No, Iam not a criminal lawyer. 26 q. Is that a foundation with which you — whose work you conducted yourself personally? 27 a. Ves, that's correct. 28 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management, who are an interested person in this languar? 29 Q. In this inquest there is an organisation called Hermitage Capital Management, which is involved with this involved with the finish inquest there is an organisation called Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by Mr Pereplichnyy in the various cases we have seen? 20 Q. In this inquest there is an organisation called Hermitage Capital Management, which is involved with this involved with this inquest there is an organisation called Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by Mr Pereplichnypy in 2010? 21 Mr Bill Browder, Re-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 22 Mr BR SELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 24 Russis.	7			_
THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a slight delay. MR SKLITON: Your firm provides legal services to clients in both criminal and civil disputes. A. In order to represent the client in our criminal proceedings, you need to have a status of advocate— Q. Within your firm— A. A. In a haven't finished. We have a partnership structure and they represent on our behalf our clients in criminal proceedings. Q. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is, pepelose? A. We have ten lawyers and we have got three advocates. Q. When you spoke earlier of specialising in corporate law, do compared law and do others do the criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Page 5 A. No, 1am not a criminal lawyer. Page 5 A. No, 1am not a criminal lawyer. Q. But not the witness himself? A. No, 1am not a criminal lawyer. A. No, 1am not a criminal lawyer. A. No, 1am not a criminal lawyer. Q. Is that a foundation with which you — whose work you conducted youself personally? Q. Is can be detail of Hermitage Foundation, is that— A. Yes. Q. Is that a foundation with which you — whose work you conducted youself personally? M. RELETON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management, who are an interset depension in this lingues? M. RELETON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection. M. Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this lingues? M. A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my partner, got in touch with the client for various matters and sometimes represent personal matters of the client. Could you just say that to him first? I presume that Mr Lipkin is familiar with the concept of legal professional privilege; is that or confidential or privileged in accordance with his own lank, then he must say. A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my partner, got in touch with the client for various matters of the client. Could you just say that to him first? I presume that Mr Lipkin is familiar with the concept of legal prof	8			
MR SKELTON: Your firm provides legal services to clients in 11 both criminal and civil disputes. A. In order to represent the client in our criminal proceedings, you need to have a status of advocate – 15 A. I haven't finished. By Wathin your firm – 15 A. I haven't finished. C. We have a partnership structure and they represent on behalf our clients in criminal proceedings. C. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is, please? Q. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is, please? Q. When you spoke cartier of specialising in corporate law, you personally do corporate law and do others do the care iniminal and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 A? A. Ves have ten lawyers and we have got three advocates. Q. When you spoke cartier of specialising in corporate law, you personally do corporate law and do others do the care iniminal and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 A? A. Criminal law, end and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 A? A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. Page 5 Page 5 Page 7 A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. Q. In your letter at paragraph 3 you refer to your firm the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that — A. Yes, that's correct. A. Ves. Before we get into the detail of the work that Mr Lipkin did. A. Yes. Refore we get into the detail of the work that Mr Lipkin is familiar with the concept of legal professional privilege; is that correct? Management, who are an interested person in this langues? M. A. Hards correct. A. Ves. But I am not familiar with your proceedings just his lingues? Hit Internstructure and the question. R. A. Id not understand the question. M. Rill Browder, RDW.DE.R, Browder. M. Rescalf your proceedings a large investment fund in 24 Rills and one correct of confidential information. If that situation arises and he feels unable to give an answer because that answer is confidential or privilege of an answer because that answer is existed was of course the with timpling of existe	9		1	1 6
both criminal and civil disputes. A. In order to represent the client in our criminal proceedings, you need to have a status of advocate— Q. Within your firm— We have a partnership structure and they represent on our behalf our clients in criminal proceedings. Q. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is, please? Q. A. We have ten lawyers and we have got three advocates. Q. When you spoke earlier of specialising in corporate law, you personally do corporate law and do others do the criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Page 7 A. A. Criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in criminal law, Q. But not the witness himsel? A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. Q. But not the witness himsel? A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. Q. Is that a foundation with which you – whose work you conducted yourself personally? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Description of Hermitage Foundation, is that — A. Yes, that's correct. The INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation. A. Havenia and the cival than you were referring to on the hermitage Capital Management, who are an interested person in this is luquest? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation. MR SKELTON: Which is doed to have a get interested on the management of there is no regardation called Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this laquest? MR SKELTON: Which is seed on the manage a large investment fund in the seed of the management of the residuation called Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 24 Russia. His proceedings, you need that the province of the privilege of the management of the management which is involved with the she province of the management of the management which is involved with the she province of legal professional privilege; is that correct? A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just how much I can use that. Q. Well, Mr Lipkin may owe a duty	10		10	O. Was the Hermitage Foundation connected with
A. In order to represent the client in our criminal proceedings, you need to have a status of advocate 13	11		11	
proceedings, you need to have a status of advocate—Q. Within your firm—A. I A. I haven't finished. A. I haven't finished. We have a partnership structure and they represent on on our behalf our clients in criminal proceedings. Q. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is, please? D. A. We have ten lawyers and we have got three advocates, you personally do corporate law, and do others do the criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on 24 page 222 A? A. Criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Page 5 Page 7 A. Criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Criminal law, and an the civil law that you were referring to on 25 page 222 A? A. Criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 A. Criminal law, and an other criminal lawyer. Q. But not the witness himself? A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. Q. I have an an interested person in this loquest? A. Yes, we may a connection with Hermitage Capital Management, who are an interested person in this loquest? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Ifermitage Capital Management which is involved with this finquest? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation and the is involved with this finquest? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation and the is involved with this finquest? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Ifermitage Capital Management which is involved with this finquest? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation and the is involved with this finquest? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation and the is involved with this finquest? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation and the involved with this finquest? MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in this finquest? MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in the management of way the matter information. If this stituation stipling of in accordance with his own later than the first thin this finquest? MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in the s	12		12	
14 A. I though fram 14 first instructed by Mr Perepilichnyy in 2010?		-		
15 A. I haven't finished. 16 We have a partnership structure and they represent or nor behalf our clients in criminal proceedings. 17 on our behalf our dients in criminal proceedings. 18 Q. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is, please? 20 A. We have ten lawyers and we have got three advocates. 21 Q. When you spoke earlier of specialising in corporate law, you personally do corporate law and do others do the criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on 24 page 222 A? 22 page 222 A? 23 criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Page 7 1 criminal law. 2 Q. But not the witness himself? 2 Q. But not the witness himself? 3 A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer, 4 Q. In you refer to your firm 5 representing the interests of a group of companies under the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that — 6 the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that — 7 A. Yes, that's correct. 3 Q. Is that a foundation with which you — whose work you conducted yourself personally? 4 Q. Lo you give us an idea of how large your firm is, please of the conducted yourself personally? 5 Q. Is that a foundation with which you — whose work you conducted yourself personally? 6 A. Yes, that's correct. 10 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management, who are an interested person in this this flugues? 18 A. I did not understand the question. 29 Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this flugues? 19 Q. In his fluguest there is an organisation called Hermitage Capital Management which is headed by Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 20 Mr SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 24 Mr Lipkin. The privilege of Mr Pereplilichnyy —				
16 We have a partnership structure and they represent on our behalf our clients in criminal proceedings. 17 A. At the point when he became — at the time when he please? 18 Q. Can pougive us an idea of how large your firm is, please? 19 20 A. We have ten lawyers and we have got three advocates. 20 Q. When you spoke cardier of specialising in corporate law, you personally do corporate law and do others do the criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 A? 24 A. So we started working, using power of attorney first, and then soon after that, or some time after that, we met in London. 23 A. Criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in 24 Q. Branch of the witness himself? 25 Fage 7 Page				
on our behalf our clients in criminal proceedings. Q. Can you give us an idea of how large your firm is, pepsear? A. We have ten lawyers and we have got three advocates. Q. When you spoke earlier of specialising in corporate law, you personally do corporate law and do others do the criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 A? A. Criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Page 5 Page 7 1 criminal law. Q. But not the winess himself? Q. But not the winess himself? Q. But not the winess himself? A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. Q. Is that a foundation with which you - whose work you conducted yourself personally? Q. Is that a foundation with which you - whose work you conducted yourself personally? A. Ves. 11 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management, who are an interested person in this Inquest? 13 A. It did not understand the question. 14 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 15 Mr SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with the Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 24 Mr SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment find in Russia. 15 A. Nat the point when he became our client, he had already been abroad, away, outself of Russian. He became our client, he had already been abroad, away, outself of Russian. 18 A. A. So we started working, using power of attorney first, and then soon after that, or outself of Russian Federation. Q. Can A. So we started working, using power of attorney first, and then soon after that, or outself personal may on the total above of the principal lawyers assigned to act for Mr Perepilichnyy in the various cases we have seen? Page 7 A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my parter, got in touch with the dient for various and sometimes represent personal matters of the client. A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my parter, got in touch with the dient for various and so				
18 Decame our client, he had already been abroad, away, please? 19 Outside of Russian Federation. 20 A. We have ten lawyers and we have got three advocates. 20 Q. Can		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19				_
A. We have ten lawyers and we have got three advocates. Q. When you spoke earlier of specialising in corporate law, you personally do corporate law and do others do the page 222 A? A. Criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 A? A. Criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Page 5 Page 7 1 criminal law. 2 Q. But not the witness himself? 3 A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. 4 Q. In your letter at paragraph 3 you refer to your firm 4 client. 5 representing the interests of a group of companies under the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that — A. Yes, that's correct. 9 Q. Des it have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management, who are an interested person in this Inquest? 1 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 2 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in Russia. 2 Q. Mr Perepilichnyy in the various cases we have seen? A. So we started working, using power of attorney first, and then soon after that, we met in London. A. So we started working, using power of attorney first, and then soon after that, we met in London. A. So we started working, using power of attorney first, and then soon after that, we met in London. A. A. Criminal law, we have got lawyers assigned to act for Mr Perepilichnyy in the various cases we have seen? Page 7 1 A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my partner, got in touch with the client for various matters and sometimes represent personal matters of the client. 5 Q. Before we get into the detail of the work that Mr Lipkin first? Could you just say that to him first? 1 I presume that Mr Lipkin is familiar with the concept of legal professional privilege; is that correct? 1 A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just have been provided in accordance with his own law, then he must say. 1 A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just have been provided in				
21 Q. When you spoke earlier of specialising in corporate law, you personally do corporate law and do others do the criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on 23 met in London. 24 page 222 A? 25 A. Criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Page 5 Page 7 1 criminal law. 2 Q. But not the witness himself? 3 A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. 4 Q. In your letter at paragraph 3 you refer to your firm 4 client. 5 representing the interests of a group of companies under 6 the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that—6 the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that—6 the management of Hermitage Foundation with which you — whose work you conducted yourself personally? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management, who are an interested person in this lnquest? 11 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this lnquest? 12 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management, who are an interested person in this lnquest? 13 A. I did not understand the question. 14 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 15 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this lnquest? 16 A. I did not understand the question. 17 Q. In this Inquest? 18 A. I did not understand the question. 19 Q. In this Inquest Pac-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 20 MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter Law service the privilege of Mr Perepilichnyy — 20 And Ferepilichnyy — 21 And then soon after that, or some time after that, we met Land the next London. 22 And Skeltony: When used to manage a large investment fund in Russia.		•		O. Can
you personally do corporate law and do others do the criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 A? A. Criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Page 7 Criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Page 7 A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my partner, got in touch with the client for various matters and sometimes represent personal matters of the client. In page 1 A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my partner, got in touch with the client for various matters and sometimes represent personal matters of the client. In page 7 A. No, 1 am not a criminal lawyer. In page 7 A. No, 1 am not a criminal lawyer. In page 7 A. Yes, that's correct. In presume that Mr Lipkin is familiar with whe concept of legal professional privilege; is that concept of legal professional privilege in the detail of the work that Mr Lipkin in first? A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just how much I can use that. Q. Well, Mr Lipkin may owe a duty to his client, or former client, not to talk about legally confidential information. If that situation arises and he feels unable to give an answer bec				
criminal and the civil law that you were referring to on page 222 A? A. Criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Page 7 A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my partner, got in touch with the client for various matters and sometimes represent personal matters of the did. A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. 3. A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. 4. Q. In your letter at paragraph 3 you refer to your firm 5. representing the interests of a group of companies under 6. the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that — 7. A. Yes, that's correct. 8. Q. Is that a foundation with which you — whose work you 9. conducted yourself personally? 10. A. Yes. 11. Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital 12. Management, who are an interested person in this 13. Inquest? 14. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 15. MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this Inquest? 15. MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this Inquest? 16. A. I did not understand the question. 17. Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 20. MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 21. A. I understand that. 22. THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 23. MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 24. Russia.				
24 page 222 A? 25 A. Criminal law, we have got lawyers who specialise in Page 5 Page 5 A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my partner, got in touch with the client for various a matters and sometimes represent personal matters of the client. Q. But not the witness himself? 3 A. No, 1 am not a criminal lawyer. 4 Q. In your letter at paragraph 3 you refer to your firm 5 representing the interests of a group of companies under 6 the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that 7 A. Yes, that's correct. 7 Could you just say that to him first? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital 12 Management, who are an interested person in this 13 Inquest? 14 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 15 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this Inquest? 18 A. I did not understand the question. 19 Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by 10 Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 21 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 22 Russia. 24 Wre you one of the principal lawyers assigned to act for Mr Perepilichnyy in the various cases we have seen? Page 7 A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my partner, got in touch with the client for various anatters and sometimes represent personal matters of the client. Q. Before we get into the detail of the work that Mr Lipkin did. Could you just say that to him first? Could you just say that to him first? A. Yes, but I am not familiar with the concept of legal professional privilege; is that correct? A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just how much I can use that. Q. Well, Mr Lipkin may owe a duty to his client, or former client, not to talk about legally confidential information. If that situation arises and he feels unable to give an answer because that answer is confidential or privileged in accordance with his own law, then he must say. A. I understand that.				
Page 5 Page 5 Criminal law. 1 criminal law. 2 Dut not the witness himself? 3 A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. 4 Q. In your letter at paragraph 3 you refer to your firm 5 representing the interests of a group of companies under 6 the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that 7 A. Yes, that's correct. 7 A. Yes, that's correct. 8 Q. Is that a foundation with which you whose work you 9 conducted yourself personally? 9 conducted yourself personally? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital 12 Management, who are an interested person in this 13 Inquest? 14 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 15 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection 16 with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with 17 this Inquest? 18 A. I did not understand the question. 19 Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called 19 Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by 20 Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 21 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 22 Existed was of course the privilege of 23 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 24 Grient. 25 Grow Prepepilichnyy in the various Cases we have seen? Page 7 A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my partner; got in touch with the client for various matters and sometimes represent personal matters of the client. 26 dient. 27 Could you just say that to him first? 28 D. Before we get into the detail of the work that Mr Lipkin did. 39 Could you just say that to him first? 4 Could you just say that to him first? 4 Could you just say that to him first? 4 Could you just say that to him first? 4 Could you just say that to him first? 4 Could you just say that to him first? 4 Could you just say that to him first? 4 Could you just say that to him first? 4 Could you just say that to him first? 4 Could you just say that to him first? 4 Could you just say that to him first? 4 Could you just say that to him first? 4 Could you just say that to him first? 4 Could you just say that to him first?			1	
Page 5 Page 7 A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my partner, got in touch with the client for various matters and sometimes represent personal matters of the client. A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. Q. In your letter at paragraph 3 you refer to your firm representing the interests of a group of companies under the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that — A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Is that a foundation with which you — whose work you conducted yourself personally? A. Yes. Q. Desi thave any connection with Hermitage Capital Management, who are an interested person in this lnquest? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this lnquest? Mr Idid not understand the question. Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in Russia.				
1 criminal law. 2 Q. But not the witness himself? 3 A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. 4 Q. In your letter at paragraph 3 you refer to your firm 5 representing the interests of a group of companies under 6 the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that 7 A. Yes, that's correct. 8 Q. Is that a foundation with which you whose work you 9 conducted yourself personally? 9 concept of legal professional privilege; is that 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital 12 Management, who are an interested person in this 13 Inquest? 14 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 15 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection 16 with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with 17 this Inquest? 18 A. I did not understand the question. 19 Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called 20 Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by 21 Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 22 THE INTERPRETEE: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 24 Russia. 1		a any manager and a series at		
2 Q. But not the witness himself? 3 A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. 4 Q. In your letter at paragraph 3 you refer to your firm 5 representing the interests of a group of companies under 6 the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that — 7 A. Yes, that's correct. 8 Q. Is that a foundation with which you — whose work you 9 conducted yourself personally? 9 Could you just say that to him first? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital 12 Management, who are an interested person in this 13 Inquest? 14 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 15 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection 16 with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with 17 this Inquest? 18 A. I did not understand the question. 19 Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called 19 Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by 10 In this Inquest there is an organisation called 10 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 20 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 21 Russia. 2 Partner, got in touch with the client for various matters and sometimes represent personal matters of the client. 2 partner, got in touch with the client for various matters and sometimes represent personal matters of the client. 2 partner, got in touch with the client. 2 partner, got in touch with the client. 2 partner, got in touch with the client. 2 partner, got in touch with the client. 3 partner, got in touch with the client. 4 client. 5 Q. Before we get into the detail of the work that Mr Lipkin is familiters of the client. 7 Could you just say that to him first? 10 Lient. 9 Could you just say that to him first? 10 A. Yes, that's correct? 11 A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just have correct? 12 A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just have correct? 13 Q. Well, Mr Lipkin may owe a duty to his client, or former client, not to talk about legally confidential information. If that situation arises and he feels unable to give an answer because that ans		Page 5		Page 7
3 A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer. 4 Q. In your letter at paragraph 3 you refer to your firm 5 representing the interests of a group of companies under 6 the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that 7 A. Yes, that's correct. 8 Q. Is that a foundation with which you whose work you 9 conducted yourself personally? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital 12 Management, who are an interested person in this 13 Inquest? 14 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 15 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection 16 with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with 17 this Inquest? 18 A. I did not understand the question. 19 Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called 20 Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by 21 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 22 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 24 Russia. 3 matters and sometimes represent personal matters of the client. 4 client. 5 Q. Before we get into the detail of the work that Mr Lipkin did. 6 did. 7 Could you just say that to him first? 17 Loud you just say that to him first? 18 A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just how much I can use that. 19 Q. Well, Mr Lipkin may owe a duty to his client, or former 11 client, not to talk about legally confidential 12 information. If that situation arises and he feels 13 unable to give an answer because that answer is 14 client, ont to talk about legally confidential 15 information. If that situation arises and he feels 16 unable to give an answer because that answer is 17 confidential or privileged in accordance with his own 18 law, then he must say. 19 A. I understand that. 20 MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton 21 I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter	1	criminal law.	1	A. It doesn't quite work that way with us. We, me and my
Q. In your letter at paragraph 3 you refer to your firm representing the interests of a group of companies under the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Is that a foundation with which you whose work you conducted yourself personally? A. Yes. Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management, who are an interested person in this Inquest? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection With Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this Inquest? A. I did not understand the question. A. I did not understand the question. MR Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR Perepilichnyy did. Could you just say that to him first? A. Yes, but I am Mr Lipkin Tab further the Mr Lipkin Tab privilege of the work that Mr Lipkin Tab privilege of the privilege o	2	Q. But not the witness himself?	2	partner, got in touch with the client for various
5 representing the interests of a group of companies under 6 the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that 7 A. Yes, that's correct. 8 Q. Is that a foundation with which you whose work you 9 conducted yourself personally? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital 12 Management, who are an interested person in this 13 Inquest? 14 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 15 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection 16 with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with 17 this Inquest? 18 A. I did not understand the question. 19 Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called 19 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 20 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 21 Russia. 21 Q. Before we get into the detail of the work that Mr Lipkin did. 22 Guid. 23 MR SKELTON: did. 24 Could you just say that to him first? 26 Could you just say that to him first? 26 Could you just say that to him first? 27 Could you just say that to him first? 28 I presume that Mr Lipkin is familiar with the concept of legal professional privilege; is that correct? 28 A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just how much I can use that. 29 Well, Mr Lipkin may owe a duty to his client, or former client, not to talk about legally confidential information. If that situation arises and he feels unable to give an answer because that answer is confidential or privileged in accordance with his own law, then he must say. 20 In this Inquest there is an organisation called 21 MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton lam just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once existed was of course the privilege of Mr Perepilichnyy	3	A. No, I am not a criminal lawyer.	3	matters and sometimes represent personal matters of the
the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Is that a foundation with which you whose work you conducted yourself personally? A. Yes. I presume that Mr Lipkin is familiar with the concept of legal professional privilege; is that correct? A. Yes. A. Yes. Management, who are an interested person in this lnquest? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with A. I did not understand the question. A. I did not understand the question. MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation called MR Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R. THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in	4	Q. In your letter at paragraph 3 you refer to your firm	4	client.
A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Is that a foundation with which you whose work you conducted yourself personally? A. Yes. 10 correct? 11 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital 12 Management, who are an interested person in this 13 Inquest? 14 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 15 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection 16 with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with 17 this Inquest? 18 A. I did not understand the question. 19 Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called 19 MR OXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton 20 Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R. 21 THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 22 THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 23 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 24 Russia.	5	representing the interests of a group of companies under	5	Q. Before we get into the detail of the work that Mr Lipkin
Q. Is that a foundation with which you whose work you conducted yourself personally? A. Yes. 10 correct? 11 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital 12 Management, who are an interested person in this 13 Inquest? 14 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 15 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with 16 with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with 17 this Inquest there is an organisation called 18 A. I did not understand the question. 19 Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called 19 Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 20 Mr SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 21 Russia. 18 I presume that Mr Lipkin is familiar with the concept of legal professional privilege; is that 22 concept of legal professional privilege; is that 23 correct? A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just how much I can use that. 10 Q. Well, Mr Lipkin may owe a duty to his client, or former client, not to talk about legally confidential information. If that situation arises and he feels unable to give an answer because that answer is confidential or privileged in accordance with his own 18 law, then he must say. A. I understand that. 20 MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton 21 I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter 22 has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege of 23 Mr Perepilichnyy	6	the management of Hermitage Foundation, is that	6	did.
conducted yourself personally? A. Yes. O. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital Inquest? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? A. I did not understand the question. O. In this Inquest there is an organisation called Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R. THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in Russia. 9 concept of legal professional privilege; is that correct? A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your procedings just A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your procedings just A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your procedings just A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your procedings just A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your procedings just	7	A. Yes, that's correct.	7	Could you just say that to him first?
10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital 12 Management, who are an interested person in this 13 Inquest? 14 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 15 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection 16 with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with 17 this Inquest? 18 A. I did not understand the question. 19 Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called 19 A. I understand that. 20 Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by 21 Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R. 22 THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 23 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 24 Russia. 20 Correct? A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just 26 how much I can use that. 27 A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just 28 how much I can use that. 28 A. I client, not to talk about legally confidential 29 information. If that situation arises and he feels 20 unable to give an answer because that answer is 21 confidential or privileged in accordance with his own 22 law, then he must say. 23 A. I understand that. 24 MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton 25 I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter 26 has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once 27 existed was of course the privilege of 28 Mr Perepilichnyy	8	Q. Is that a foundation with which you whose work you	8	I presume that Mr Lipkin is familiar with the
11 Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital 12 Management, who are an interested person in this 13 Inquest? 14 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 15 MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection 16 with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with 17 this Inquest? 18 A. I did not understand the question. 19 Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called 19 A. I understand that. 20 MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton 21 THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 22 THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 23 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 24 Russia. 21 A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just 10 A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just 12 how much I can use that. 13 Q. Well, Mr Lipkin may owe a duty to his client, or former 14 client, not to talk about legally confidential 15 information. If that situation arises and he feels 16 unable to give an answer because that answer is 17 confidential or privileged in accordance with his own 18 law, then he must say. 29 A. I understand that. 20 MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton 21 I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter 22 has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once 23 existed was of course the privilege of 24 Mr Perepilichnyy	9	conducted yourself personally?	9	concept of legal professional privilege; is that
Management, who are an interested person in this Inquest? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this Inquest? A. I did not understand the question. Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R. THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in Russia. Management, who are an interested person in this law much I can use that. Q. Well, Mr Lipkin may owe a duty to his client, or former client, not to talk about legally confidential information. If that situation arises and he feels unable to give an answer because that answer is confidential or privileged in accordance with his own law, then he must say. A. I understand that. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once existed was of course the privilege of Mr Perepilichnyy	10	A. Yes.	10	correct?
Inquest? Information If that situation arises and he feels Inquest? Inquest? Inquest? Inquest? Inquest? Inquest If that situation arises and he feels Information Information If the situation arises and he feels Information Information Information Information Inform	11	Q. Does it have any connection with Hermitage Capital	11	A. Yes, but I am not familiar with your proceedings just
THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this Inquest? A. I did not understand the question. Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? 12 client, not to talk about legally confidential information. If that situation arises and he feels unable to give an answer because that answer is confidential or privileged in accordance with his own law, then he must say. A. I understand that. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter law been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once existed was of course the privilege of Mr Perepilichnyy	12	Management, who are an interested person in this	12	how much I can use that.
MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this Inquest? A. I did not understand the question. Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R. THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in Russia. Information. If that situation arises and he feels unable to give an answer because that answer is confidential or privileged in accordance with his own law, then he must say. A. I understand that. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once existed was of course the privilege of Mr Perepilichnyy	13	Inquest?	13	Q. Well, Mr Lipkin may owe a duty to his client, or former
with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with this Inquest? A. I did not understand the question. Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R. THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in Russia. In unable to give an answer because that answer is confidential or privileged in accordance with his own law, then he must say. A. I understand that. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once existed was of course the privilege of Mr Perepilichnyy	14	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry?	14	client, not to talk about legally confidential
this Inquest? A. I did not understand the question. Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R. THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in Russia. 17 confidential or privileged in accordance with his own 18 law, then he must say. A. I understand that. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton 19 I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter 20 has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once 21 existed was of course the privilege of Mr Perepilichnyy	15	MR SKELTON: Does Hermitage Foundation have any connection	15	information. If that situation arises and he feels
A. I did not understand the question. 18 law, then he must say. 19 Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called 20 Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by 21 Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R. 22 THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 23 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 24 Russia. 18 law, then he must say. 26 MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton 27 I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter 28 has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once 29 existed was of course the privilege of 20 Mr Perepilichnyy	16	with Hermitage Capital Management which is involved with	16	unable to give an answer because that answer is
19 Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called 20 Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by 21 Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R. 22 THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. 23 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 24 Russia. 29 A. I understand that. 20 MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton 21 I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter 22 has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once 23 existed was of course the privilege of 24 Mr Perepilichnyy	17	this Inquest?	17	confidential or privileged in accordance with his own
Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R. I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in Russia. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once existed was of course the privilege of Mr Perepilichnyy	18	A. I did not understand the question.	18	law, then he must say.
Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R. I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in Russia. I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once existed was of course the privilege of Mr Perepilichnyy	19	Q. In this Inquest there is an organisation called	19	A. I understand that.
THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder. MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in Russia. 22 has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once existed was of course the privilege of Mr Perepilichnyy	20	Hermitage Capital Management, which is headed by	20	MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am sorry to interrupt Mr Skelton
23 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 23 existed was of course the privilege of 24 Russia. 24 Mr Perepilichnyy	21	Mr Bill Browder, B-R-O-W-D-E-R.	21	I am just a little bit unhappy about the way the matter
23 MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in 23 existed was of course the privilege of 24 Russia. 24 Mr Perepilichnyy	22	THE INTERPRETER: B-R-O-W-D-E-R, Browder.	22	has been left with Mr Lipkin. The privilege that once
1 27	23	MR SKELTON: Which used to manage a large investment fund in	23	
25 Is he familiar 25 THE INTERPRETER: I am really sorry, can you please pause	24	Russia.	24	Mr Perepilichnyy
	25	Is he familiar	25	THE INTERPRETER: I am really sorry, can you please pause
D 0		D. (D 0
Page 6 Page 8		Page 6		Page 8

1	for the interpreter so I can interpret it?	1	MR SKELTON: Were they all about
2	MR MOXON BROWNE: I do apologise. (Pause)	2	A. Which is why we had a power of attorney for me and for
3	The privilege was, of course, that of	3	my partner, and for some of my lawyers
4	Mr Perepilichnyy, not that of his lawyers. As a matter	4	Q. Does that mean you could act
5	of English law, certainly, that privilege now rests in	5	A and we were taking part in various proceedings as we
6	the administrators of Mr Perepilichnyy's estate. That	6	could.
7	may or may not be similarly the situation in Russia,	7	Q. Does that mean that they could act with
8	I know not.	8	Mr Perepilichnyy's authority without taking instructions
9	Surprisingly we have not heard any evidence in this	9	every time?
10	case about whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy's estate is	10	A. Yes, you are right, in Russia it is possible. We could
11	in administration and, if so, who the administrators	11	represent the matter on behalf of Mr Perepilichnyy in
12	are.	12	various court proceedings without detailed instructions
13	It would be our respectful submission to you that it	13	from him.
14	would not be appropriate for Mr Lipkin to take	14	Q. Were all
15	a privilege point without identifying to you upon whose	15	A. Which is why it would be very difficult for me to answer
16	behalf and upon whose instructions that point is taken.	16	your question, because I was taking part in various and
17	MR SKELTON: May I add a point to that. As I had understood	17	many proceedings on his behalf.
18	the witness's answers, he has acted for Mr Perepilichnyy	18	Q. Were they all to do with money owed by Mr Perepilichnyy
19	personally and in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy's	19	or money owed to him?
20	corporate interests. Under English law he would have	20	A. I probably will need to refresh my memory on that but as
21	owed an obligation to Mr Perepilichnyy, had he been	21	far as I remember, as far as I can say, mainly those
22	alive, personally, or to Mr Perepilichnyy's companies,	22	when he had a debt to somebody, he had to pay off
23	if they are his clients. Some of those clients may	23	somebody.
24	still exist.	24	Q. Just to be clear, this is Mr Perepilichnyy personally,
25	The key point is that if he feels unable to answer	25	not one of his companies. Is that correct?
	Page 9		Page 11
	0		Ö
1	a question because he does not have the correct	1	A. Everything that I received from you as a material to
1 2	a question because he does not have the correct permission from his former client, then he should raise	1 2	A. Everything that I received from you as a material to this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters
	•	l .	
2	permission from his former client, then he should raise	2	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters
2 3	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue.	2 3	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones.
2 3 4	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that?	2 3 4	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by
2 3 4 5	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all.	2 3 4 5	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you
2 3 4 5 6	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first.	2 3 4 5 6	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for	2 3 4 5 6 7	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office — THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in general — sorry, in general to your question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office — THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be A. Rishat Ismagilov, by his relative, whose name is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in general — sorry, in general to your question. MR SKELTON: Okay, if he can give his answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office — THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be A. Rishat Ismagilov, by his relative, whose name is Rishat Ismagilov.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in general — sorry, in general to your question. MR SKELTON: Okay, if he can give his answer. A. Alexander asked us to deal with a few matters on his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be A. Rishat Ismagilov, by his relative, whose name is Rishat Ismagilov. Would you like me to spell it for you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in general — sorry, in general to your question. MR SKELTON: Okay, if he can give his answer. A. Alexander asked us to deal with a few matters on his behalf, mostly those matters were concerning his debts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office — THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be A. Rishat Ismagilov, by his relative, whose name is Rishat Ismagilov. Would you like me to spell it for you? MR SKELTON: For the transcribers, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in general — sorry, in general to your question. MR SKELTON: Okay, if he can give his answer. A. Alexander asked us to deal with a few matters on his behalf, mostly those matters were concerning his debts. And he approached us as a physical person privately,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office — THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be A. Rishat Ismagilov, by his relative, whose name is Rishat Ismagilov. Would you like me to spell it for you? MR SKELTON: For the transcribers, yes. THE INTERPRETER: It is R-I-C-H-A-T — I have to say it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in general — sorry, in general to your question. MR SKELTON: Okay, if he can give his answer. A. Alexander asked us to deal with a few matters on his behalf, mostly those matters were concerning his debts. And he approached us as a physical person privately, and there were four or five bases to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office — THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be A. Rishat Ismagilov, by his relative, whose name is Rishat Ismagilov. Would you like me to spell it for you? MR SKELTON: For the transcribers, yes. THE INTERPRETER: It is R-I-C-H-A-T — I have to say it is phonetic spelling so and Ismagilov
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in general — sorry, in general to your question. MR SKELTON: Okay, if he can give his answer. A. Alexander asked us to deal with a few matters on his behalf, mostly those matters were concerning his debts. And he approached us as a physical person privately, and there were four or five bases to that. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I asked him again to repeat that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be A. Rishat Ismagilov, by his relative, whose name is Rishat Ismagilov. Would you like me to spell it for you? MR SKELTON: For the transcribers, yes. THE INTERPRETER: It is R-I-C-H-A-T I have to say it is phonetic spelling so and Ismagilov I-S-M-A-G-I-L-O-V.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in general — sorry, in general to your question. MR SKELTON: Okay, if he can give his answer. A. Alexander asked us to deal with a few matters on his behalf, mostly those matters were concerning his debts. And he approached us as a physical person privately, and there were four or five bases to that. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I asked him again to repeat that word that I didn't catch.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be A. Rishat Ismagilov, by his relative, whose name is Rishat Ismagilov. Would you like me to spell it for you? MR SKELTON: For the transcribers, yes. THE INTERPRETER: It is R-I-C-H-A-T I have to say it is phonetic spelling so and Ismagilov I-S-M-A-G-I-L-O-V. MR SKELTON: Is that his brother-in-law?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in general — sorry, in general to your question. MR SKELTON: Okay, if he can give his answer. A. Alexander asked us to deal with a few matters on his behalf, mostly those matters were concerning his debts. And he approached us as a physical person privately, and there were four or five bases to that. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I asked him again to repeat that word that I didn't catch. A. All these matters had a very complicated destiny, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be A. Rishat Ismagilov, by his relative, whose name is Rishat Ismagilov. Would you like me to spell it for you? MR SKELTON: For the transcribers, yes. THE INTERPRETER: It is R-I-C-H-A-T I have to say it is phonetic spelling so and Ismagilov I-S-M-A-G-I-L-O-V. MR SKELTON: Is that his brother-in-law? A. He was the one who gave us the power of attorney.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in general — sorry, in general to your question. MR SKELTON: Okay, if he can give his answer. A. Alexander asked us to deal with a few matters on his behalf, mostly those matters were concerning his debts. And he approached us as a physical person privately, and there were four or five bases to that. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I asked him again to repeat that word that I didn't catch. A. All these matters had a very complicated destiny, and when I say "destiny", I mean proceedings destiny, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office — THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be A. Rishat Ismagilov, by his relative, whose name is Rishat Ismagilov. Would you like me to spell it for you? MR SKELTON: For the transcribers, yes. THE INTERPRETER: It is R-I-C-H-A-T — I have to say it is phonetic spelling so and Ismagilov I-S-M-A-G-I-L-O-V. MR SKELTON: Is that his brother-in-law? A. He was the one who gave us the power of attorney. THE CORONER: I think you were just being asked, was that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in general — sorry, in general to your question. MR SKELTON: Okay, if he can give his answer. A. Alexander asked us to deal with a few matters on his behalf, mostly those matters were concerning his debts. And he approached us as a physical person privately, and there were four or five bases to that. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I asked him again to repeat that word that I didn't catch. A. All these matters had a very complicated destiny, and when I say "destiny", I mean proceedings destiny, as court proceedings destiny. So they were very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office — THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be A. Rishat Ismagilov, by his relative, whose name is Rishat Ismagilov. Would you like me to spell it for you? MR SKELTON: For the transcribers, yes. THE INTERPRETER: It is R-I-C-H-A-T — I have to say it is phonetic spelling so and Ismagilov I-S-M-A-G-I-L-O-V. MR SKELTON: Is that his brother-in-law? A. He was the one who gave us the power of attorney. THE CORONER: I think you were just being asked, was that Mr Perepilichnyy's brother-in-law?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in general — sorry, in general to your question. MR SKELTON: Okay, if he can give his answer. A. Alexander asked us to deal with a few matters on his behalf, mostly those matters were concerning his debts. And he approached us as a physical person privately, and there were four or five bases to that. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I asked him again to repeat that word that I didn't catch. A. All these matters had a very complicated destiny, and when I say "destiny", I mean proceedings destiny, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office — THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be A. Rishat Ismagilov, by his relative, whose name is Rishat Ismagilov. Would you like me to spell it for you? MR SKELTON: For the transcribers, yes. THE INTERPRETER: It is R-I-C-H-A-T — I have to say it is phonetic spelling so and Ismagilov I-S-M-A-G-I-L-O-V. MR SKELTON: Is that his brother-in-law? A. He was the one who gave us the power of attorney. THE CORONER: I think you were just being asked, was that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	permission from his former client, then he should raise that issue. Does he understand all of that? A. Yes, I understand and I accept it all. Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin, please, could you clarify the nature of the litigation that you conducted for Mr Perepilichnyy personally first. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, there is a bit of distortion from the sound, so I just asked him to repeat the word that I didn't quite catch. He said: A. With your permission I would like to answer shortly, in general — sorry, in general to your question. MR SKELTON: Okay, if he can give his answer. A. Alexander asked us to deal with a few matters on his behalf, mostly those matters were concerning his debts. And he approached us as a physical person privately, and there were four or five bases to that. THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I asked him again to repeat that word that I didn't catch. A. All these matters had a very complicated destiny, and when I say "destiny", I mean proceedings destiny, as court proceedings destiny. So they were very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this hearing and this proceedings, all of these matters were his personal ones. Q. When the witness said he was approached by Mr Perepilichnyy as a physical person, could you describe how that occurred, please? A. If I remembered it correctly — if I remembered it correctly, we were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by some of our clients, we were contacted by the phone. And, after that, his relatives visited us in the office — THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm the surname because it will be A. Rishat Ismagilov, by his relative, whose name is Rishat Ismagilov. Would you like me to spell it for you? MR SKELTON: For the transcribers, yes. THE INTERPRETER: It is R-I-C-H-A-T — I have to say it is phonetic spelling so and Ismagilov I-S-M-A-G-I-L-O-V. MR SKELTON: Is that his brother-in-law? A. He was the one who gave us the power of attorney. THE CORONER: I think you were just being asked, was that Mr Perepilichnyy's brother-in-law?

1	well informed about his personal details.	1	A. Enough in order to make the correction.
2	MR SKELTON: After the initial connection was made, did he	2	Q. Does he understand what I am saying without you
3	meet Mr Perepilichnyy personally in London?	3	translating it?
4	A. Between those two events there had been quite	4	A. No, I am listening to the Russian interpretation.
5	a considerable time that had gone past.	5	Q. Were any of the cases other than the Dzhirsa LLC case
6	Q. Could he explain the dates so that we could	6	involving organisations with any criminal associations?
7	understand please will he explain the dates when he	7	A. I didn't understand the question.
8	was	8	Q. Leaving aside the Dzhirsa litigation, which we will come
9	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, do I start with your	9	back to, were any of the debts that he was acting in
10	MR SKELTON: You translate first, please.	10	respect of connected to persons or organisations with
11	THE INTERPRETER: I didn't quite catch what he said.	11	criminal associations?
12	A. I just wanted to finish my thought, I would like to	12	A. I am not aware of that.
13	explain why we met after a certain time.	13	Q. He first met Mr Perepilichnyy personally in late 2010;
14	MR SKELTON: Yes.	14	is that correct?
15	A. The task that we were given needed an urgent response,	15	A. Unfortunately I don't remember the date exactly but
16	so urgent actions, which is why we took all the right	16	I believe it was probably November.
17	steps, as soon as we had a pause, we flew to London to	17	Q. That was in London, where?
18	meet our client.	18	A. We were in the restaurant Gaucho on Regent Street.
19	Q. Can he tell us anything	19	Q. Why did you meet in London and not in Russia?
20	A. Most of the time at the beginning, most of the time,	20	A. He did not want to fly to Russia.
21	we contacted our client via Skype and the phone. On top	21	Q. Why?
22	of that, moreover, the source of information was for us	22	A. We had information which was used in our proceedings
23	Rishat Ismagilov.	23	that he did not come to Russia because he was fearful
24	Q. Can I just pause there, please. When was contact first	24	for his life.
25	made and instructions given?	25	Q. How did he communicate that fear, what did he say?
	-		
	Page 13		Page 15
1	A. It was autumn of 2010.	1	A. Unfortunately it has been a long time and I do not have
1 2	A. It was autumn of 2010.Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required	1 2	•
		l .	A. Unfortunately it has been a long time and I do not have that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when.
2	Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required	2	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what
2 3	Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given?	2 3	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because
2 3 4	Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given?A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are	2 3 4	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when.
2 3 4 5	Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given?A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the	2 3 4 5	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given?A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings.	2 3 4 5 6	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. Q. Can he give us an indication of what they were? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but I know one fact, that he did not take any action in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. Q. Can he give us an indication of what they were? A. I have already answered this question as far as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but I know one fact, that he did not take any action in this matter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. Q. Can he give us an indication of what they were? A. I have already answered this question as far as I remember it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but I know one fact, that he did not take any action in this matter. Q. What does he mean by that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. Q. Can he give us an indication of what they were? A. I have already answered this question as far as I remember it. THE INTERPRETER: It is distortion of the sound. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but I know one fact, that he did not take any action in this matter. Q. What does he mean by that? A. As far as I am aware, he did not try to open any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. Q. Can he give us an indication of what they were? A. I have already answered this question as far as I remember it. THE INTERPRETER: It is distortion of the sound. MR SKELTON: Do you want to ask again, please. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but I know one fact, that he did not take any action in this matter. Q. What does he mean by that? A. As far as I am aware, he did not try to open any criminal cases, matters, and he did not contact law
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. Q. Can he give us an indication of what they were? A. I have already answered this question as far as I remember it. THE INTERPRETER: It is distortion of the sound. MR SKELTON: Do you want to ask again, please. A. Yes, there were several court proceedings that were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but I know one fact, that he did not take any action in this matter. Q. What does he mean by that? A. As far as I am aware, he did not try to open any criminal cases, matters, and he did not contact law enforcement authorities.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. Q. Can he give us an indication of what they were? A. I have already answered this question as far as I remember it. THE INTERPRETER: It is distortion of the sound. MR SKELTON: Do you want to ask again, please. A. Yes, there were several court proceedings that were related to the money that he owes. The money that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but I know one fact, that he did not take any action in this matter. Q. What does he mean by that? A. As far as I am aware, he did not try to open any criminal cases, matters, and he did not contact law enforcement authorities. Q. How does he know that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. Q. Can he give us an indication of what they were? A. I have already answered this question as far as I remember it. THE INTERPRETER: It is distortion of the sound. MR SKELTON: Do you want to ask again, please. A. Yes, there were several court proceedings that were related to the money that he owes. The money that needed to be recovered from him. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but I know one fact, that he did not take any action in this matter. Q. What does he mean by that? A. As far as I am aware, he did not try to open any criminal cases, matters, and he did not contact law enforcement authorities. Q. How does he know that? A. As far as I am aware, as far as I know, because he didn't do it through us, by us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. Q. Can he give us an indication of what they were? A. I have already answered this question as far as I remember it. THE INTERPRETER: It is distortion of the sound. MR SKELTON: Do you want to ask again, please. A. Yes, there were several court proceedings that were related to the money that he owes. The money that needed to be recovered from him. THE INTERPRETER: Dmittry corrected me because my translation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but I know one fact, that he did not take any action in this matter. Q. What does he mean by that? A. As far as I am aware, he did not try to open any criminal cases, matters, and he did not contact law enforcement authorities. Q. How does he know that? A. As far as I am aware, as far as I know, because he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. Q. Can he give us an indication of what they were? A. I have already answered this question as far as I remember it. THE INTERPRETER: It is distortion of the sound. MR SKELTON: Do you want to ask again, please. A. Yes, there were several court proceedings that were related to the money that he owes. The money that needed to be recovered from him. THE INTERPRETER: Dmitry corrected me because my translation initially was that he owes somebody money but he wanted 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but I know one fact, that he did not take any action in this matter. Q. What does he mean by that? A. As far as I am aware, he did not try to open any criminal cases, matters, and he did not contact law enforcement authorities. Q. How does he know that? A. As far as I am aware, as far as I know, because he didn't do it through us, by us. Q. Did you give advice that he should make contact with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. Q. Can he give us an indication of what they were? A. I have already answered this question as far as I remember it. THE INTERPRETER: It is distortion of the sound. MR SKELTON: Do you want to ask again, please. A. Yes, there were several court proceedings that were related to the money that he owes. The money that needed to be recovered from him. THE INTERPRETER: Dmitry corrected me because my translation initially was that he owes somebody money but he wanted to say that it is not quite correct, it is the recovery of the funds that I should have said. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but I know one fact, that he did not take any action in this matter. Q. What does he mean by that? A. As far as I am aware, he did not try to open any criminal cases, matters, and he did not contact law enforcement authorities. Q. How does he know that? A. As far as I am aware, as far as I know, because he didn't do it through us, by us. Q. Did you give advice that he should make contact with such a person? A. I don't remember that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. Q. Can he give us an indication of what they were? A. I have already answered this question as far as I remember it. THE INTERPRETER: It is distortion of the sound. MR SKELTON: Do you want to ask again, please. A. Yes, there were several court proceedings that were related to the money that he owes. The money that needed to be recovered from him. THE INTERPRETER: Dmitry corrected me because my translation initially was that he owes somebody money but he wanted to say that it is not quite correct, it is the recovery 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but I know one fact, that he did not take any action in this matter. Q. What does he mean by that? A. As far as I am aware, he did not try to open any criminal cases, matters, and he did not contact law enforcement authorities. Q. How does he know that? A. As far as I am aware, as far as I know, because he didn't do it through us, by us. Q. Did you give advice that he should make contact with such a person?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Can he tell us what the urgent matter was that required the instructions to be given? A. Because the proceedings that we mention here, we are discussing here, were about to be scheduled for the hearings. Q. This is litigation between Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy? Dzhirsa LLC? A. Including that as well. THE INTERPRETER: "Including" the answer is. MR SKELTON: What were the other cases? A. I already mentioned that there were several. Q. Can he give us an indication of what they were? A. I have already answered this question as far as I remember it. THE INTERPRETER: It is distortion of the sound. MR SKELTON: Do you want to ask again, please. A. Yes, there were several court proceedings that were related to the money that he owes. The money that needed to be recovered from him. THE INTERPRETER: Dmitry corrected me because my translation initially was that he owes somebody money but he wanted to say that it is not quite correct, it is the recovery of the funds that I should have said. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that in my memory, so I won't be able to say to you what exactly had been said and when. Q. If a client says, "You must visit me in London because I can't come to Russia", would you ordinarily question that and ask them why? A. We did ask we did ask this question ourselves and we asked, you know, we put this question to him but it is just I can't refer to a particular conversation that we had regarding this. Q. Was the threat from a person or an organisation? A. I don't have any concrete information about this but I know one fact, that he did not take any action in this matter. Q. What does he mean by that? A. As far as I am aware, he did not try to open any criminal cases, matters, and he did not contact law enforcement authorities. Q. How does he know that? A. As far as I am aware, as far as I know, because he didn't do it through us, by us. Q. Did you give advice that he should make contact with such a person? A. I don't remember that.

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

1	referring to "we" rather than "me". Who is he referring	1	Q. Were the threats associated with the litigation in which
2	to when he says "we"?	2	Mr Lipkin was acting?
3	A. Well, mainly I would be dealing with his matters but	3	A. I cannot answer this question, as I don't have any
4	sometimes he would deal with my partner, so perhaps that	4	information regarding this.
5	is why I say "we".	5	Q. To be clear, are you aware of anyone in the Russian
6	Q. How many people did he have personal contact with during	6	government who has ever threatened Mr Perepilichnyy?
7	this period of time at Mr Lipkin's firm? How many	7	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, you looked down
8	lawyers in the firm did Mr Perepilichnyy instruct?	8	MR SKELTON: Are you aware of anyone in the Russian
9	A. Mainly he contacted myself and my partner.	9	government who has ever threatened Mr Perepilichnyy?
10	O. Who?	10	A. No.
11	A. My partner his name	11	Q. Are you aware of any organised criminals who may have
12	THE INTERPRETER: I didn't catch it.	12	threatened Mr Perepilichnyy?
13	A. Ruchka, Oleg Ruchka. O-L-E-G. R-U-C-H-K-R-A.	13	A. No.
14	MR SKELTON: Did you say K-R-A or just K-A?	14	Q. Did Mr Perepilichnyy ever speak of his connection with
15	THE INTERPRETER: R-U-C-H-K-A.	15	an alleged fraud involving Hermitage Capital Management?
16	MR SKELTON: Thank you.	16	A. I know about this from the open sources and we did not
17	Did you, Mr Lipkin, and Mr Ruchka meet	17	discuss it with him.
18	Mr Perepilichnyy in London at that restaurant?	18	Q. Could he just clarify what he means in terms of when he
19	A. Yes, as I already mentioned it.	19	became aware of that allegation and what open sources he
20	Q. As far as you are aware, did Mr Perepilichnyy ever tell	20	is referring to?
21	Mr Ruchka about the threats to his safety and why he had	21	A. As I already — as I already mentioned —
22	left Russia?	22	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I just asked him to pause so that
23	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, Mr Lipkin and Ruchka	23	I can
24	MR SKELTON: As far as you were aware, did Mr Perepilichnyy	24	I think there was a slight delay, I think it is
25	discuss with Mr Ruchka the reasons he left Russia?	25	apparent.
23	discuss with the reasons he left reasons:	23	apparent.
	Page 17		Page 19
1	A. I believe in the same way as he has discussed it with	1	A. We dealt with other matters of Hermitage.
1 2	A. I believe in the same way as he has discussed it with me.	1 2	A. We dealt with other matters of Hermitage. We had dealt with the matters of the company
2	me.	2	We had dealt with the matters of the company
2 3	me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka	2 3	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy.
2 3 4	me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death?	2 3 4	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So
2 3 4 5	me.Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death?A. Only in the format that has already been covered in	2 3 4 5	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all
2 3 4 5 6	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. 	2 3 4 5 6	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any 	2 3 4 5 6 7	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and connect my knowledge when I became aware with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? A. No. Q. Was the threat that Mr Perepilichnyy described a threat 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and connect my knowledge when I became aware with the meeting of Perepilichnyy or at what stage I became
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? A. No. Q. Was the threat that Mr Perepilichnyy described a threat to his personal safety or to his finances? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and connect my knowledge when I became aware with the meeting of Perepilichnyy or at what stage I became aware. I just know that I know but I can't really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? A. No. Q. Was the threat that Mr Perepilichnyy described a threat to his personal safety or to his finances? A. Will you please allow me to answer your question wider? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and connect my knowledge when I became aware with the meeting of Perepilichnyy or at what stage I became aware. I just know that I know but I can't really relate it to a specific time in the past when I became
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? A. No. Q. Was the threat that Mr Perepilichnyy described a threat to his personal safety or to his finances? A. Will you please allow me to answer your question wider? Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and connect my knowledge when I became aware with the meeting of Perepilichnyy or at what stage I became aware. I just know that I know but I can't really relate it to a specific time in the past when I became aware.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? A. No. Q. Was the threat that Mr Perepilichnyy described a threat to his personal safety or to his finances? A. Will you please allow me to answer your question wider? Q. Yes. A. As I already mentioned, we were hired by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and connect my knowledge when I became aware with the meeting of Perepilichnyy or at what stage I became aware. I just know that I know but I can't really relate it to a specific time in the past when I became aware. Q. Can he say whether it was before or after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? A. No. Q. Was the threat that Mr Perepilichnyy described a threat to his personal safety or to his finances? A. Will you please allow me to answer your question wider? Q. Yes. A. As I already mentioned, we were hired by Mr Perepilichnyy to represent his matters for limited 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and connect my knowledge when I became aware with the meeting of Perepilichnyy or at what stage I became aware. I just know that I know but I can't really relate it to a specific time in the past when I became aware. Q. Can he say whether it was before or after Mr Perepilichnyy died?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? A. No. Q. Was the threat that Mr Perepilichnyy described a threat to his personal safety or to his finances? A. Will you please allow me to answer your question wider? Q. Yes. A. As I already mentioned, we were hired by Mr Perepilichnyy to represent his matters for limited civil matters, we were not his strategic lawyers. He 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and connect my knowledge when I became aware with the meeting of Perepilichnyy or at what stage I became aware. I just know that I know but I can't really relate it to a specific time in the past when I became aware. Q. Can he say whether it was before or after Mr Perepilichnyy died? A. Before, of course.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? A. No. Q. Was the threat that Mr Perepilichnyy described a threat to his personal safety or to his finances? A. Will you please allow me to answer your question wider? Q. Yes. A. As I already mentioned, we were hired by Mr Perepilichnyy to represent his matters for limited civil matters, we were not his strategic lawyers. He did not discuss his business matters with us. Therefore 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and connect my knowledge when I became aware with the meeting of Perepilichnyy or at what stage I became aware. I just know that I know but I can't really relate it to a specific time in the past when I became aware. Q. Can he say whether it was before or after Mr Perepilichnyy died? A. Before, of course. Q. Before Mr Perepilichnyy died you became aware that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? A. No. Q. Was the threat that Mr Perepilichnyy described a threat to his personal safety or to his finances? A. Will you please allow me to answer your question wider? Q. Yes. A. As I already mentioned, we were hired by Mr Perepilichnyy to represent his matters for limited civil matters, we were not his strategic lawyers. He did not discuss his business matters with us. Therefore this story about the threats to his life was only 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and connect my knowledge when I became aware with the meeting of Perepilichnyy or at what stage I became aware. I just know that I know but I can't really relate it to a specific time in the past when I became aware. Q. Can he say whether it was before or after Mr Perepilichnyy died? A. Before, of course. Q. Before Mr Perepilichnyy died you became aware that he had a connection with the Hermitage fraud; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? A. No. Q. Was the threat that Mr Perepilichnyy described a threat to his personal safety or to his finances? A. Will you please allow me to answer your question wider? Q. Yes. A. As I already mentioned, we were hired by Mr Perepilichnyy to represent his matters for limited civil matters, we were not his strategic lawyers. He did not discuss his business matters with us. Therefore this story about the threats to his life was only discussed in the very early stages and we never 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and connect my knowledge when I became aware with the meeting of Perepilichnyy or at what stage I became aware. I just know that I know but I can't really relate it to a specific time in the past when I became aware. Q. Can he say whether it was before or after Mr Perepilichnyy died? A. Before, of course. Q. Before Mr Perepilichnyy died you became aware that he had a connection with the Hermitage fraud; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? A. No. Q. Was the threat that Mr Perepilichnyy described a threat to his personal safety or to his finances? A. Will you please allow me to answer your question wider? Q. Yes. A. As I already mentioned, we were hired by Mr Perepilichnyy to represent his matters for limited civil matters, we were not his strategic lawyers. He did not discuss his business matters with us. Therefore this story about the threats to his life was only 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and connect my knowledge when I became aware with the meeting of Perepilichnyy or at what stage I became aware. I just know that I know but I can't really relate it to a specific time in the past when I became aware. Q. Can he say whether it was before or after Mr Perepilichnyy died? A. Before, of course. Q. Before Mr Perepilichnyy died you became aware that he had a connection with the Hermitage fraud; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 me. Q. Since Mr Perepilichnyy died, has he spoken to Mr Ruchka about Mr Perepilichnyy's death? A. Only in the format that has already been covered in newspapers. Q. Does Mr Ruchka, as far as Mr Lipkin is aware, have any information that would assist on who may have threatened or killed Mr Perepilichnyy? A. As far as I am aware, no. Q. Has he had any other clients who have indicated that they feel threatened and needed to leave Russia and have subsequently died? A. No. Q. Was the threat that Mr Perepilichnyy described a threat to his personal safety or to his finances? A. Will you please allow me to answer your question wider? Q. Yes. A. As I already mentioned, we were hired by Mr Perepilichnyy to represent his matters for limited civil matters, we were not his strategic lawyers. He did not discuss his business matters with us. Therefore this story about the threats to his life was only discussed in the very early stages and we never 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We had dealt with the matters of the company Hermitage prior we met Mr Perepilichnyy. MR SKELTON: So A. Before, which is why we followed all the news and all the information that was related to this company. Q. When did he first A. And there was a time where it was widely published everywhere, there was a lot of information on the internet about it as well. Q. When did he first become aware of Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connections with that fraud? A. It is very difficult for me to answer this question and connect my knowledge when I became aware with the meeting of Perepilichnyy or at what stage I became aware. I just know that I know but I can't really relate it to a specific time in the past when I became aware. Q. Can he say whether it was before or after Mr Perepilichnyy died? A. Before, of course. Q. Before Mr Perepilichnyy died you became aware that he had a connection with the Hermitage fraud; is that correct?

1		l .	
1	Q. We have seen evidence that Mr Vladen Stepanov spoke to	1	and our clients were aware of that.
2	the media prior to Mr Perepilichnyy's death; is that	2	Q. Were you aware that Mr Perepilichnyy had spoken to the
3	what he is referring to?	3	Swiss authorities in respect of a money laundering
4	A. Fellow colleagues fellow colleagues, well,	4	operation to do with the alleged fraud?
5	obviously, because it was connected with our clients we	5	A. We didn't deal with this matter.
6	clearly followed the news but it was everywhere at the	6	Q. Were you aware of it?
7	time.	7	A. It is difficult for me to answer, perhaps he mentioned
8	THE INTERPRETER: I am just going to ask about the last	8	it sometimes but we didn't deal with it.
9	sentence, because that wasn't clear.	9	Q. Were you aware that he had another lawyer in
10	A. Stepanov, it was a name that was mentioned in the	10	Switzerland?
11	proceedings.	11	A. We didn't deal with this matter, so I don't know
12	MR SKELTON: How did Mr Perepilichnyy's name arise in	12	anything about it.
13	respect of the fraud, the alleged fraud?	13	Q. Did Mr Ismagilov, or any other associate of
14	THE INTERPRETER: I didn't catch that, I will just ask him	14	Mr Perepilichnyy, ever mention threats to his life?
15	to repeat it.	15	A. It is hard for me to remember. It was mentioned but it
16	A. I wouldn't like to be in the position mentioning the	16	is difficult for me to say who by and when.
17	headings of the newspapers here during these proceedings	17	Q. Can I ask Mr Lipkin to make an effort to try and
18	NOW.	18	remember, because it is critical for this Inquest?
19	MR SKELTON: Sorry, could you say that again, please?	19	A. I clearly understand that but because obviously
20	A. I would not want to be in the position mentioning or to	20	I affirmed and solemnly declared, I only say things that
21	mention all the newspapers' headings here during these	21	I know myself.
22	proceedings.	22	I cannot relate a particular conversation. I do not
23	Q. He is saying that it was public knowledge that	23	have any notes of the conversations and meetings.
24 25	Mr Perepilichnyy had allegedly got a connection with the	24 25	I confirm that we did use that information in our court
23	fraud?	25	proceedings, but I can't either deny or confirm that
	Page 21		Page 23
1	A. Yes.	1	with anything I've got.
2	Q. Did he ever ask Mr Perepilichnyy about it?	2	Q. After Mr Perepilichnyy died, did Mr Ismagilov or any
3	A. I don't remember but I don't believe so.	3	other associates of Mr Perepilichnyy continue to be your
4	Q. Did his partner ever ask Mr Perepilichnyy about it?	4	clients?
5	A. As I already mentioned, we communicated on the matters	5	A. Yes, for some time after the death of Mr Perepilichnyy
6	that we were instructed to deal with, and we mainly	6	we continued working with his relatives who inherited
7	communicated via phone and Skype.	7	his estate.
8	Q. Having become aware of the connection, did	8	Q. Did any of those persons ever express a view on the
9	A. Just one second.	9	reasons for Mr Perepilichnyy's death?
10	THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry?	10	A. No.
11	A. That is not what I said, I said he did not talk about it	11	Q. So even though there has been speculation in the
12	openly.	12	national media certainly in the United Kingdom and
13	MR SKELTON: Were you acting for Hermitage in respect of the	13	elsewhere that Mr Perepilichnyy may have been
14	alleged fraud at this time?	14	murdered, none of his relatives or associates has ever
15	A. Part of it, yes.	15	expressed a view as to whether that is or is not true?
16	Q. As a result of that, did you not want to know more about	16	A. No.
17	what your other client, Mr Perepilichnyy, had done?	17	Can I please come back to that can I please come
18	A. We do not discuss matters of our clients with other	18	back to that thought that I had already expressed a few
19	clients.	19	times. We were not his fundamental strategic, as it was
20	Q. But if it was public knowledge that Mr Perepilichnyy was	20	mentioned before, lawyers.
21	allegedly involved with the fraud, did that not create	21	Q. Who were?
22	a conflict between his obligation to Mr Perepilichnyy	22	A. We were just dealing with episodes that concerned his
23	and his obligation to Hermitage?	23	debts.
24	A. In our view, it wasn't. We there wasn't. We	24	He had a lawyer, his name is Edurd Adzhimyan.
~ -	isolate we dealt with the matters which were isolated	25	THE INTERPRETER: Can I just confirm?
25		-	ž

1	MR SKELTON: Please do.	1	Q. Does he believe it is possible that he was threatened in
2	THE INTERPRETER: Right, it is E-D-U-R-D, Edurd, and	2	connection with the Hermitage fraud that has been
3	Adzhimyan, A-D-Z-H-I-N-Y-A sorry M in the middle	3	alleged?
4	I will repeat. It is A-D-Z-H-I-M-Y-A-N, Adzhimyan.	4	A. Well, all of this, this is just allegations. I do not
5	MR SKELTON: Was he Mr Perepilichnyy's	5	have any facts.
6	A. Which is why we never had those conversations with them.	6	MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if that is a convenient moment?
7	Q. First of all, was that gentleman the principal lawyer of	7	THE CORONER: Yes, certainly.
8	Mr Perepilichnyy in Russia?	8	MR SKELTON: We are going to take a short break for the
9	A. Alexander introduced him to us as his trusted lawyer, so	9	transcribers, for 10 minutes.
10	•	10	A. Thank you.
11	he dealt with everything on Mr Perepilichnyy's behalf. Q. Did he ever indicate the reasons why Mr Perepilichnyy	11	(11.23 am)
12	had left Russia?	12	
		13	(A short adjournment)
13	A. I have already answered this question. I do not have		(11.37 am)
14	information that I can give to you.	14	MR SKELTON: Mr Lipkin, two points of housekeeping before we
15	Q. Can I draw a distinction between information given prior	15	restart.
16	to Mr Perepilichnyy's death and information or opinions	16	First of all, I should have clarified at the start,
17	after his death.	17	is in there anyone in the room with you where you are
18	Has anyone expressed an opinion to you or provided	18	giving evidence?
19	information to you that may be relevant to	19	A. Yes.
20	Mr Perepilichnyy's death since he died?	20	Q. Who?
21	A. From who?	21	A. One of my lawyers.
22	Q. Anyone, it was an open question.	22	Q. Can I ask whether that lawyer has had any communications
23	A. As I already mentioned, there were loads of various	23	with you during the course of you giving evidence that
24	suggestions that were mentioned in newspapers.	24	has made any difference to your testimony?
25	Q. Well, let's take it in stages. After he died, you must	25	A. No.
	D 25		D 27
	Page 25		Page 27
1	have had conversations for example with Mr Ruchka about	1	Q. To be clear, you have not been asked to change or in any
2	•		Ç , , ,
_	wny ne gleg, correct?	2	way alter your answers by the person present in the
3	why he died, correct? A. Yes, of course.	2 3	way alter your answers by the person present in the room?
3 4	A. Yes, of course.	3	room?
4	A. Yes, of course.Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not	3 4	room? A. No, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram.
4 5	A. Yes, of course.Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered?	3 4 5	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys
4 5 6	A. Yes, of course.Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered?A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was	3 4 5 6	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing
4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. 	3 4 5 6 7	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence.
4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? 	3 4 5 6 7 8	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence.
4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we
4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't know what to answer to these questions, these are 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand. Q. Can I ask you about the judgment that you have provided
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't know what to answer to these questions, these are gossips, I do not have any information. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand. Q. Can I ask you about the judgment that you have provided to the coroner, which dates from a hearing dated
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't know what to answer to these questions, these are gossips, I do not have any information. Q. It is important for this court to distinguish between 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand. Q. Can I ask you about the judgment that you have provided to the coroner, which dates from a hearing dated 10 March 2011, which you will find in your folder and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't know what to answer to these questions, these are gossips, I do not have any information. Q. It is important for this court to distinguish between what might be rumour and what might be legitimate 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand. Q. Can I ask you about the judgment that you have provided to the coroner, which dates from a hearing dated 10 March 2011, which you will find in your folder and the Russian version I think is under tab 4 at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't know what to answer to these questions, these are gossips, I do not have any information. Q. It is important for this court to distinguish between what might be rumour and what might be legitimate opinion. Is it Mr Ruchka's opinion that 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand. Q. Can I ask you about the judgment that you have provided to the coroner, which dates from a hearing dated 10 March 2011, which you will find in your folder and the Russian version I think is under tab 4 at page 111 A.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't know what to answer to these questions, these are gossips, I do not have any information. Q. It is important for this court to distinguish between what might be rumour and what might be legitimate opinion. Is it Mr Ruchka's opinion that Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand. Q. Can I ask you about the judgment that you have provided to the coroner, which dates from a hearing dated 10 March 2011, which you will find in your folder and the Russian version I think is under tab 4 at page 111 A. A. Yes, I have opened that page.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't know what to answer to these questions, these are gossips, I do not have any information. Q. It is important for this court to distinguish between what might be rumour and what might be legitimate opinion. Is it Mr Ruchka's opinion that Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I am not Mr Ruchka. I don't have any opinion as to why 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing — MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand. Q. Can I ask you about the judgment that you have provided to the coroner, which dates from a hearing dated 10 March 2011, which you will find in your folder and the Russian version I think is under tab 4 at page 111 A. A. Yes, I have opened that page. Q. Thank you.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't know what to answer to these questions, these are gossips, I do not have any information. Q. It is important for this court to distinguish between what might be rumour and what might be legitimate opinion. Is it Mr Ruchka's opinion that Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I am not Mr Ruchka. I don't have any opinion as to why Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered and whether he was 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand. Q. Can I ask you about the judgment that you have provided to the coroner, which dates from a hearing dated 10 March 2011, which you will find in your folder and the Russian version I think is under tab 4 at page 111 A. A. Yes, I have opened that page. Q. Thank you. First of all, can you tell us who Dzhirsa LLC are?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't know what to answer to these questions, these are gossips, I do not have any information. Q. It is important for this court to distinguish between what might be rumour and what might be legitimate opinion. Is it Mr Ruchka's opinion that Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I am not Mr Ruchka. I don't have any opinion as to why Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered and whether he was murdered. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand. Q. Can I ask you about the judgment that you have provided to the coroner, which dates from a hearing dated 10 March 2011, which you will find in your folder and the Russian version I think is under tab 4 at page 111 A. A. Yes, I have opened that page. Q. Thank you. First of all, can you tell us who Dzhirsa LLC are? A. This is the company that recovered the debts from Mr
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't know what to answer to these questions, these are gossips, I do not have any information. Q. It is important for this court to distinguish between what might be rumour and what might be legitimate opinion. Is it Mr Ruchka's opinion that Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I am not Mr Ruchka. I don't have any opinion as to why Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered and whether he was murdered. Q. Sorry, just to be clear 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand. Q. Can I ask you about the judgment that you have provided to the coroner, which dates from a hearing dated 10 March 2011, which you will find in your folder and the Russian version I think is under tab 4 at page 111 A. A. Yes, I have opened that page. Q. Thank you. First of all, can you tell us who Dzhirsa LLC are? A. This is the company that recovered the debts from Mr from Alexander.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't know what to answer to these questions, these are gossips, I do not have any information. Q. It is important for this court to distinguish between what might be rumour and what might be legitimate opinion. Is it Mr Ruchka's opinion that Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I am not Mr Ruchka. I don't have any opinion as to why Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered and whether he was murdered. Q. Sorry, just to be clear A. He was threatened, he left Russia. But who he was 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand. Q. Can I ask you about the judgment that you have provided to the coroner, which dates from a hearing dated 10 March 2011, which you will find in your folder and the Russian version I think is under tab 4 at page 111 A. A. Yes, I have opened that page. Q. Thank you. First of all, can you tell us who Dzhirsa LLC are? A. This is the company that recovered the debts from Mr from Alexander. Q. What sort of company is it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't know what to answer to these questions, these are gossips, I do not have any information. Q. It is important for this court to distinguish between what might be rumour and what might be legitimate opinion. Is it Mr Ruchka's opinion that Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I am not Mr Ruchka. I don't have any opinion as to why Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered and whether he was murdered. Q. Sorry, just to be clear 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand. Q. Can I ask you about the judgment that you have provided to the coroner, which dates from a hearing dated 10 March 2011, which you will find in your folder and the Russian version I think is under tab 4 at page 111 A. A. Yes, I have opened that page. Q. Thank you. First of all, can you tell us who Dzhirsa LLC are? A. This is the company that recovered the debts from Mr from Alexander.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, of course. Q. Did Mr Ruchka express an opinion on whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered? A. At the beginning everybody was talking that it was a heart attack. Q. And afterwards? A. And then there were loads of things said and mainly rumours and gossips. Q. Has Mr Ruchka expressed a view that he believes Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I don't know what to answer to this question. I don't know what to answer to these questions, these are gossips, I do not have any information. Q. It is important for this court to distinguish between what might be rumour and what might be legitimate opinion. Is it Mr Ruchka's opinion that Mr Perepilichnyy may have been murdered? A. I am not Mr Ruchka. I don't have any opinion as to why Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered and whether he was murdered. Q. Sorry, just to be clear A. He was threatened, he left Russia. But who he was 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	room? A. No, no, no, no, he is just writing the stenogram. THE INTERPRETER: You know, very similar to what these guys are doing, he is just typing MR SKELTON: Noting down the evidence. THE INTERPRETER: Noting down the evidence. MR SKELTON: The second thing I want to mention is that we are going to now continue with your evidence for about one hour and a quarter and then it will conclude, because that is the end of the video-link. A. Yes, I understand. Q. Can I ask you about the judgment that you have provided to the coroner, which dates from a hearing dated 10 March 2011, which you will find in your folder and the Russian version I think is under tab 4 at page 111 A. A. Yes, I have opened that page. Q. Thank you. First of all, can you tell us who Dzhirsa LLC are? A. This is the company that recovered the debts from Mr from Alexander. Q. What sort of company is it?

1			
1	mean?	1	particular matter about whether he signed or did not
2	Q. What is its business?	2	sign the document. And what business the company was
3	A. I don't know, we didn't make that research.	3	dealing with was not important in this particular
4	Q. Is it a loan company?	4	proceeding.
5	A. Honestly, I don't know, but there were documents which	5	Also, it wasn't the company that he signed the
6	confirmed that they owed	6	document with, it was the company that bought the
7	THE INTERPRETER: Then there was a mute sound, so I need to	7	rights. It was the company that bought that debt and
8	ask again.	8	therefore bought the rights to request for recovery of
9	A. They had documents that explained or explained the	9	the funds.
10	questions for Alexander, you know, the appeals to	10	Q. Is Dzhirsa LLC the company that bought the debt or are
11	Alexander and we just we didn't really research those	11	they the company that entered into the loan agreement?
12	documents.	12	A. No, if you read the judgment in the first paragraph, it
13	MR SKELTON: You didn't research them, did you say?	13	does say that this is the company that bought the right
14	A. No, that is not what I said. What was important to us,	14	to request the recovery of the funds. So the Dzhirsa is
15	you know, what we knew, is that this company had a claim	15	the one, the company which bought the right.
16	against Alexander but what actually the business of this	16	Q. As far as you are aware, is that what Dzhirsa do, they
17	company was, we did not study.	17	buy debt and then enforce it through the courts?
18	Q. Why not? Do you not need to know the background to the	18	A. It is possible, but I can't prove anything.
19	litigating party in order to understand the claim?	19	Q. Is he aware of any connection between a gentleman called
20	A. The arbitration process is very formal and this is not	20	Dmitry Kovtun and Dzhirsa?
21	required.	21	THE INTERPRETER: I just asked the last word because
22	Q. Is this judgment part of an arbitration process or is it	22	I didn't hear it.
23	an actual court judgment by a judge?	23	A. I have heard that surname somewhere, but I do not
24	A. No, no, I made an error, it is not arbitration, it is	24	remember whether there was any connection.
25	a general court but it is still the processes are very	25	MR SKELTON: Dmitry Kovtun was found by a United Kingdom
	Page 29		Page 31
1	formal and this information is not required.	1	High Court judge to have murdered Alexander Litvinenko.
2	Q. Is your evidence to the court that you do not know	2	Has he heard of that?
3	anything about the business of Dzhirsa LLC?	3	A. Yes. Possible. Possibly.
4	A. It is not important from the view of the process which	4	Q. So you have heard of Dmitry Kovtun?
5	is why we didn't deal with that.	5	A. Litvinenko's case was quite a big one, so yes, I have
6	Q. Were you aware as to whether Mr Perepilichnyy, prior to	6	heard.
7	this dispute, had had any dealings with Dzhirsa LLC?	7	Q. Were you aware of a connection between Mr Kovtun and
8	A. I cannot say anything evidential on that. Anything, you	8	Dzhirsa LLC?
9	know I can't say anything true about it, I can't give	9	A. I don't remember such details, it is possible.
10	any true facts about it.	10	Q. Is Dzhirsa the type of company that, if it does not
11	Q. Can you just explain that answer, please. Prior to this	11	succeed in court, may resort to a threat of physical
12	litigation, had Mr Perepilichnyy had any personal or	12	violence?
13	business dealings with Dzhirsa LLC?	13	A. I don't know. I don't know. We won that case.
14	A. I don't remember those details. I don't remember those	14	Q. Yes, I know you won this case, but in other instances
15	details and this court decision. I refreshed my memory	15	where Dzhirsa lose, do they resort to physical violence?
16	and I read this court decision, this judgment, again and	16	A. I don't know anything about it but this particular case
17	it wasn't important for the litigation process.	17	we won.
18	MR MOXON BROWNE: It was or it wasn't?	18	Q. Did Mr Perepilichnyy ever mention Mr Kovtun?
19	THE INTERPRETER: It was not.	19	A. I cannot remember that.
20	MR MOXON BROWNE: Not important?	20	Q. So he might have done?
21	THE INTERPRETER: Was not important. It was not important.	21	A. I cannot remember that exactly, so I don't remember.
22	MR SKELTON: Is it not important when you are litigating	22	Q. Can he just briefly explain how the loan agreement came
23	an action such as this to know what prior dealings your	23	about, the alleged loan agreement I should say.
24	own client has had with the other side?	24	A. Which loan, the one that the judgment is about?
25	A. In this particular case, no. The question was in this	25	Q. The one that is the subject of the judgment we are
	Page 30		Page 32
			8 (Pages 20 to 32)

1	looking at.	1	A. I don't remember these details.
2	A. It is not this.	2	THE INTERPRETER: I think he is looking through something.
3	THE INTERPRETER: This is going to be difficult. He said,	3	A. All I remember is that we eventually won.
4	"It is not a loan it is" I don't know, can I just	4	MR SKELTON: You eventually won?
5	check that because I don't know the difference	5	A. Won.
6	between	6	Q. That is the key point.
7	MR SKELTON: In the translation it is called a "Securities	7	A. We managed to prove that it wasn't his signature.
8	purchase and sale agreement".	8	Q. That it was not a properly entered into agreement?
9	THE INTERPRETER: I will just confirm.	9	A. That it wasn't his signature.
10	Yes it is called a guarantee or security or a supply	10	Q. Thank you.
11	of security.	11	The key point in the judgment is the point where
12	MR SKELTON: A suretyship agreement, do you see that in the	12	Mr Perepilichnyy is discussed and his non-attendance.
13	English version which is on page 105?	13	You said earlier that you were not an advocate.
14	THE INTERPRETER: Yes, suretyship agreement or security.	14	First of all, were you at this hearing yourself?
15	MR SKELTON: Who were the parties to that agreement?	15	THE INTERPRETER: Pardon?
16	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry.	16	MR SKELTON: Did you attend the hearing that we are looking
17	MR SKELTON: Who were the parties to that agreement?	17	at?
18	A. I have already answered this question, I reread this	18	A. Yes.
19	judgment because it has been some time since it was	19	Q. Who else attended the hearing and acted for
20	It has been nearly seven years since this judgment.	20	Mr Perepilichnyy?
21	It says here that the dealing, the agreement was	21	A. It was rather a long case and there were different
22	between Florin	22	people who took part in these proceedings.
23	Q. Alfa-Florin LLC?	23	Q. The date is 10 March 2011, it is in front of a federal
24	A. Alfa-Florin and Raytec, LLC Raytec.	24	judgment of the Gagarinksy district court in Moscow.
25	Q. Who were they?	25	The judge is EM Chernysh, is that correct?
	Page 33		Page 35
1	A. And allegedly Alexander, you know, had that security	1	A. It is a female, yes.
2	agreement for this particular deal, he was one of	2	Q. Who spoke at the hearing? Did you speak?
3	the	3	A. All the court hearing that I personally attended,
4	Q. Had he done that in his personal capacity?	4	I would speak.
5	A. And the question was then raised whether he signed this	5	Q. So when it mentions
6	particular deal or he didn't.	6	A. I also would speak, as well.
7	Q. Just to be clear, was he acting in a personal capacity	7	Q. Are you the person that told in judge that
8	in respect of this alleged deal or was he acting through	8	Mr Perepilichnyy was not in Russia because he feared for
9	a corporate entity?	9	his life?
10	This is Mr Perepilichnyy, was Mr Perepilichnyy	10	A. I also said that.
11	acting personally in respect of this alleged agreement	11	Q. Was it relevant to the court's decision that
12	or was he acting through a corporate entity?	12	Mr Perepilichnyy was outside Russia?
	THE INTERPRETER: Court?	13	
13		14	A. It particularly concerned whether we should grant
14	MR SKELTON: Corporate entity.	15	permission for the expertise, for handwriting expertise.
15	THE INTERPRETER: Corporate entity, sorry.		Q. As a background, there was a requirement for
16	A. He signed this particular surety agreement, suretyship	16	a handwriting expert to check the agreement to see if
17	agreement, allegedly he signed it from him personally.	17	Mr Perepilichnyy had signed it? And Mr Perepilichnyy
18	MR SKELTON: Personally.	18	was not in the jurisdiction and had not at this stage
19	A. Personally.	19	provided a copy of his handwriting; is that correct?
20	Q. Then the agreement or the benefits of the debt were	20 21	A. Yes, as far as I remember, as far as I remember, we did
21		1 71	not manage to get the handwriting expertise at this
21	passed on from Alfa-Florin to Dzhirsa?		
22	A. It seems that way, yes.	22	particular hearing.
22 23	A. It seems that way, yes. Q. Ultimately, as he explained earlier, the case proceeded	22 23	particular hearing.Q. Was the judge concerned that Mr Perepilichnyy was not
22 23 24	A. It seems that way, yes. Q. Ultimately, as he explained earlier, the case proceeded through the higher courts to the Supreme Court, and	22 23 24	particular hearing.Q. Was the judge concerned that Mr Perepilichnyy was not present?
22 23	A. It seems that way, yes. Q. Ultimately, as he explained earlier, the case proceeded	22 23	particular hearing.Q. Was the judge concerned that Mr Perepilichnyy was not
22 23 24	A. It seems that way, yes. Q. Ultimately, as he explained earlier, the case proceeded through the higher courts to the Supreme Court, and	22 23 24	particular hearing.Q. Was the judge concerned that Mr Perepilichnyy was not present?

1	because there is a difference between expertise that we	1	Q. So who told you about
2	could do ourselves and the expertise which is requested	2	A. And the notes which we keep for a while to record our
3	by the court.	3	communication with the clients now have been destroyed,
4	Q. I understand that. But after you had told the judge	4	due to the time which has passed.
5	that Mr Perepilichnyy was outside Russia because he	5	Q. When were they destroyed?
6	feared for his life, did she ask any questions about	6	A. I don't remember. I don't remember, quite a while ago.
7	that assertion?	7	THE INTERPRETER: The last sentence was:
8	A. I don't remember these details.	8	A. We don't keep the archive for very long.
9	Q. Is it a common	9	MR SKELTON: Were they destroyed before or after you were
10	A. At the end of the day the expertise was not granted,	10	contacted by the coroner's officer in this case?
11	it was not requested and he did not come back to Russia.	11	A. Well before that.
12	Q. Did the judge, for example, say, "Are you telling me	12	Q. Who communicated the fact of the threat to you?
13	that this threat is to do with this litigation?"	13	A. Either Alexander or Rishat but I can't relate to
14	A. It is not a normal practice, where we are, but	14	a specific conversation.
15	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I just kept confirming what had	15	Q. Was it by conversation only, and if so was it in person
16	actually been said.	16	or on the telephone?
17	A. It is not a general practice but if it did not make it	17	A. Unfortunately, I cannot remember a particular
18	into the official judgment, that meant that it didn't	18	conversation when I took part, because I don't have any
19	matter in these particular proceedings, or for these	19	notes.
20	particular proceedings.	20	Q. Is it possible that it is Mr Ismagilov who told you that
21	MR SKELTON: As far as you can recall, the judge expressed	21	information and subsequently he has indicated that he
22	no interest in the reasons why Mr Perepilichnyy feared	22	doesn't want to disclose that evidence to this court?
23	for his life?	23	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry?
24	A. Yes, that is exactly yes, she did not express any	24	MR SKELTON: Is it possible that it is Mr Ismagilov who gave
25	concern as far as I remember.	25	you that information and he has subsequently said that
	D 27		D 20
	Page 37		Page 39
1	Q. Is it common for this kind of occurrence to occur,	1	he does not want that to be disclosed to this court?
1 2	Q. Is it common for this kind of occurrence to occur, ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to	1 2	he does not want that to be disclosed to this court? A. There are two questions.
2	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to	2	A. There are two questions.
2 3	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the	2 3	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't
2 3 4	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction?	2 3 4	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it
2 3 4 5	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction?A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we	2 3 4 5	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and
2 3 4 5 6	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction?A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said.	2 3 4 5 6	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory
2 3 4 5 6 7	 ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your instructions, you explained that you had met 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has not instructed me in any way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your instructions, you explained that you had met Mr Perepilichnyy in late 2010, personally in London.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has not instructed me in any way. Q. For the purposes of preparing the court hearing, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your instructions, you explained that you had met Mr Perepilichnyy in late 2010, personally in London. Did you meet or speak to him subsequently prior to this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has not instructed me in any way. Q. For the purposes of preparing the court hearing, did you need more details of the threat so that if necessary you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your instructions, you explained that you had met Mr Perepilichnyy in late 2010, personally in London. Did you meet or speak to him subsequently prior to this hearing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has not instructed me in any way. Q. For the purposes of preparing the court hearing, did you need more details of the threat so that if necessary you could tell the judge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your instructions, you explained that you had met Mr Perepilichnyy in late 2010, personally in London. Did you meet or speak to him subsequently prior to this hearing? A. As I already mentioned, we communicated via phone, Skype	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has not instructed me in any way. Q. For the purposes of preparing the court hearing, did you need more details of the threat so that if necessary you could tell the judge? A. It is not necessary because it did not have any value
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your instructions, you explained that you had met Mr Perepilichnyy in late 2010, personally in London. Did you meet or speak to him subsequently prior to this hearing? A. As I already mentioned, we communicated via phone, Skype and by "we" I mean myself and my partner, and we also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has not instructed me in any way. Q. For the purposes of preparing the court hearing, did you need more details of the threat so that if necessary you could tell the judge? A. It is not necessary because it did not have any value for the particular proceeding or proceeding value.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your instructions, you explained that you had met Mr Perepilichnyy in late 2010, personally in London. Did you meet or speak to him subsequently prior to this hearing? A. As I already mentioned, we communicated via phone, Skype and by "we" I mean myself and my partner, and we also communicated with Rishat.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has not instructed me in any way. Q. For the purposes of preparing the court hearing, did you need more details of the threat so that if necessary you could tell the judge? A. It is not necessary because it did not have any value for the particular proceeding or proceeding value. Q. Why did he not simply say he lives abroad?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your instructions, you explained that you had met Mr Perepilichnyy in late 2010, personally in London. Did you meet or speak to him subsequently prior to this hearing? A. As I already mentioned, we communicated via phone, Skype and by "we" I mean myself and my partner, and we also communicated with Rishat. Q. Did Mr Perepilichnyy or Rishat say in writing, by email,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has not instructed me in any way. Q. For the purposes of preparing the court hearing, did you need more details of the threat so that if necessary you could tell the judge? A. It is not necessary because it did not have any value for the particular proceeding or proceeding value. Q. Why did he not simply say he lives abroad? A. It did not have — it did not matter for this particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your instructions, you explained that you had met Mr Perepilichnyy in late 2010, personally in London. Did you meet or speak to him subsequently prior to this hearing? A. As I already mentioned, we communicated via phone, Skype and by "we" I mean myself and my partner, and we also communicated with Rishat. Q. Did Mr Perepilichnyy or Rishat say in writing, by email, letter, or any other form of communication, that he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has not instructed me in any way. Q. For the purposes of preparing the court hearing, did you need more details of the threat so that if necessary you could tell the judge? A. It is not necessary because it did not have any value for the particular proceeding or proceeding value. Q. Why did he not simply say he lives abroad? A. It did not have — it did not matter for this particular proceeding, for the reason that the matter of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your instructions, you explained that you had met Mr Perepilichnyy in late 2010, personally in London. Did you meet or speak to him subsequently prior to this hearing? A. As I already mentioned, we communicated via phone, Skype and by "we" I mean myself and my partner, and we also communicated with Rishat. Q. Did Mr Perepilichnyy or Rishat say in writing, by email, letter, or any other form of communication, that he was in fear for his life?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has not instructed me in any way. Q. For the purposes of preparing the court hearing, did you need more details of the threat so that if necessary you could tell the judge? A. It is not necessary because it did not have any value for the particular proceeding or proceeding value. Q. Why did he not simply say he lives abroad? A. It did not have — it did not matter for this particular proceeding, for the reason that the matter of the proceeding and the subject of the proceeding was about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your instructions, you explained that you had met Mr Perepilichnyy in late 2010, personally in London. Did you meet or speak to him subsequently prior to this hearing? A. As I already mentioned, we communicated via phone, Skype and by "we" I mean myself and my partner, and we also communicated with Rishat. Q. Did Mr Perepilichnyy or Rishat say in writing, by email, letter, or any other form of communication, that he was in fear for his life? A. No, I have not found such a message or such a letter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has not instructed me in any way. Q. For the purposes of preparing the court hearing, did you need more details of the threat so that if necessary you could tell the judge? A. It is not necessary because it did not have any value for the particular proceeding or proceeding value. Q. Why did he not simply say he lives abroad? A. It did not have — it did not matter for this particular proceeding, for the reason that the matter of the proceeding and the subject of the proceeding was about the signature rather than his absence from the court
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your instructions, you explained that you had met Mr Perepilichnyy in late 2010, personally in London. Did you meet or speak to him subsequently prior to this hearing? A. As I already mentioned, we communicated via phone, Skype and by "we" I mean myself and my partner, and we also communicated with Rishat. Q. Did Mr Perepilichnyy or Rishat say in writing, by email, letter, or any other form of communication, that he was in fear for his life? A. No, I have not found such a message or such a letter. Q. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has not instructed me in any way. Q. For the purposes of preparing the court hearing, did you need more details of the threat so that if necessary you could tell the judge? A. It is not necessary because it did not have any value for the particular proceeding or proceeding value. Q. Why did he not simply say he lives abroad? A. It did not have — it did not matter for this particular proceeding, for the reason that the matter of the proceeding and the subject of the proceeding was about the signature rather than his absence from the court hearing and his absence from Russian Federation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ie a party to litigation to be outside of Russia and to explain that they are not prepared to come back into the jurisdiction? A. Well, we had those instructions, so that is what we said. Q. Did you have any evidence to put before the court, in other words a statement from Mr Perepilichnyy or other form of objective evidence, rather than assertion? A. No. Q. Just returning to the way in which you came by your instructions, you explained that you had met Mr Perepilichnyy in late 2010, personally in London. Did you meet or speak to him subsequently prior to this hearing? A. As I already mentioned, we communicated via phone, Skype and by "we" I mean myself and my partner, and we also communicated with Rishat. Q. Did Mr Perepilichnyy or Rishat say in writing, by email, letter, or any other form of communication, that he was in fear for his life? A. No, I have not found such a message or such a letter. Q. So A. Skype messaging unfortunately, is not hasn't been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. There are two questions. So the first question, I cannot recall, I can't relate to a particular conversation and the fact that it has been quite a long time now and I don't remember and I do not have any notes to relate or refresh my memory about that. Q. I appreciate that it is difficult to remember the precise details. A. And please interpret my answer to the second question: I have not seen Ismagilov for quite a while and he has not instructed me in any way. Q. For the purposes of preparing the court hearing, did you need more details of the threat so that if necessary you could tell the judge? A. It is not necessary because it did not have any value for the particular proceeding or proceeding value. Q. Why did he not simply say he lives abroad? A. It did not have — it did not matter for this particular proceeding, for the reason that the matter of the proceeding and the subject of the proceeding was about the signature rather than his absence from the court hearing and his absence from Russian Federation. Q. If it didn't matter, why did he not simply say

1	A. Because that is the instructions we received.	1	Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE
2	Q. As far as the rest of your dealings with	2	MR MOXON BROWNE: Mr Lipkin, I represent the late
3	Mr Perepilichnyy are concerned, are you aware of any	3	Mr Perepilichnyy's life insurers, Legal & General.
4	threats to Mr Perepilichnyy's life outside of the threat	4	You have told us that the
5	which you have discussed in the context of this	5	A. Hello.
6	judgment?	6	Q. You have told us that the Skype messages passing between
7	A. Probably not.	7	you and your partner, Oleg Ruchka, with Mr Perepilichnyy
8	Q. What do you mean by "probably"?	8	have all been destroyed?
9	A. Well, because according to what I have discovered from	9	That is correct?
10	the newspapers, you know, I can't make	10	A. I can only speak for myself. From time to time I clear
11	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I didn't hear. Quite frankly I am	11	the messages, so I do not have any correspondence with
12	making it up.	12	Alexander.
13	MR SKELTON: Please don't.	13	Q. Were you aware that those Skypes have in fact been
14	THE INTERPRETER: Yes.	14	retrieved from Mr Perepilichnyy's computer from the
15	MR SKELTON: Are you aware of any information, other than	15	years 2011/2012 showing dozens and dozens of messages
16	what you have read in the newspapers, to suggest that	16	passing between you and Mr Ruchka and Mr Perepilichnyy,
17	Mr Perepilichnyy's life was in danger prior to his	17	did you know that?
18	death?	18	A. We were in communication, I am not denying that, but
19	A. Just in general words, I don't know anything specific.	19	I do not have this correspondence.
20	Q. Sorry, could you explain exactly what you mean by that.	20	Q. You were not aware that the coroner and the lawyers
21	Is there any general information that you have which	21	advising the interested parties in this case have seen
22	would assist the court?	22	those Skypes? You didn't know that, is that right?
23	A. Okay, I am answering these questions quite in detail.	23	A. No, I didn't know.
24	So let me just explain my position again.	24	Q. You acted for Hermitage in something like 40 different
25	We received the information from our client which we	25	litigation cases.
			Ç
	Page 41		Page 43
1	presented to at the court hearing. He did not take	1	A. Possibly, yes, it was quite a large number.
1 2	presented to at the court hearing. He did not take	1 2	A. Possibly, yes, it was quite a large number. O. And that dates from 2008?
2	any legal action using our company. In order to give	2	Q. And that dates from 2008?
2	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the	2 3	Q. And that dates from 2008?A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008.
2 3 4	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat.	2 3 4	Q. And that dates from 2008?A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008.Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of
2 3 4 5	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in	2 3 4 5	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of
2 3 4 5 6	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT
2 3 4 5 6 7	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no. A. Could you please repeat the question, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up for me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no. A. Could you please repeat the question, please? Q. Do you have any other information that is relevant to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up for me? MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no. A. Could you please repeat the question, please? Q. Do you have any other information that is relevant to Mr Perepilichnyy's death, yes or no?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up for me? MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry. What happened was that the authority of the stolen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no. A. Could you please repeat the question, please? Q. Do you have any other information that is relevant to Mr Perepilichnyy's death, yes or no? A. No. Apart from what I have already said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up for me? MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry. What happened was that the authority of the stolen companies was used to submit to judgments in order to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no. A. Could you please repeat the question, please? Q. Do you have any other information that is relevant to Mr Perepilichnyy's death, yes or no? A. No. Apart from what I have already said. Q. Do you have any other information as to who might have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up for me? MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry. What happened was that the authority of the stolen companies was used to submit to judgments in order to create huge financial losses, which in turn justified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no. A. Could you please repeat the question, please? Q. Do you have any other information that is relevant to Mr Perepilichnyy's death, yes or no? A. No. Apart from what I have already said. Q. Do you have any other information as to who might have had a motive to kill Mr Perepilichnyy, yes or no?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up for me? MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry. What happened was that the authority of the stolen companies was used to submit to judgments in order to create huge financial losses, which in turn justified claims for rebates of tax. That's right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no. A. Could you please repeat the question, please? Q. Do you have any other information that is relevant to Mr Perepilichnyy's death, yes or no? A. No. Apart from what I have already said. Q. Do you have any other information as to who might have had a motive to kill Mr Perepilichnyy, yes or no? A. I don't know or I don't have. I don't have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up for me? MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry. What happened was that the authority of the stolen companies was used to submit to judgments in order to create huge financial losses, which in turn justified claims for rebates of tax. That's right? A. In general, yes, that is the story of the fraud, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no. A. Could you please repeat the question, please? Q. Do you have any other information that is relevant to Mr Perepilichnyy's death, yes or no? A. No. Apart from what I have already said. Q. Do you have any other information as to who might have had a motive to kill Mr Perepilichnyy, yes or no? A. I don't know or I don't have. I don't have. Q. Do you know anyone who might have any information to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up for me? MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry. What happened was that the authority of the stolen companies was used to submit to judgments in order to create huge financial losses, which in turn justified claims for rebates of tax. That's right? A. In general, yes, that is the story of the fraud, yes. Q. In the course of acting for Hermitage, trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no. A. Could you please repeat the question, please? Q. Do you have any other information that is relevant to Mr Perepilichnyy's death, yes or no? A. No. Apart from what I have already said. Q. Do you have any other information as to who might have had a motive to kill Mr Perepilichnyy, yes or no? A. I don't know or I don't have. I don't have. Q. Do you know anyone who might have any information to that effect, either that he was being threatened or that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up for me? MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry. What happened was that the authority of the stolen companies was used to submit to judgments in order to create huge financial losses, which in turn justified claims for rebates of tax. That's right? A. In general, yes, that is the story of the fraud, yes. Q. In the course of acting for Hermitage, trying to retrieve the position, you acquired and your partner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no. A. Could you please repeat the question, please? Q. Do you have any other information that is relevant to Mr Perepilichnyy's death, yes or no? A. No. Apart from what I have already said. Q. Do you have any other information as to who might have had a motive to kill Mr Perepilichnyy, yes or no? A. I don't know or I don't have. I don't have. Q. Do you know anyone who might have any information to that effect, either that he was being threatened or that somebody might have wanted to kill him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up for me? MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry. What happened was that the authority of the stolen companies was used to submit to judgments in order to create huge financial losses, which in turn justified claims for rebates of tax. That's right? A. In general, yes, that is the story of the fraud, yes. Q. In the course of acting for Hermitage, trying to retrieve the position, you acquired and your partner acquired very detailed knowledge of the mechanics of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no. A. Could you please repeat the question, please? Q. Do you have any other information that is relevant to Mr Perepilichnyy's death, yes or no? A. No. Apart from what I have already said. Q. Do you have any other information as to who might have had a motive to kill Mr Perepilichnyy, yes or no? A. I don't know or I don't have. I don't have. Q. Do you know anyone who might have any information to that effect, either that he was being threatened or that somebody might have wanted to kill him? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up for me? MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry. What happened was that the authority of the stolen companies was used to submit to judgments in order to create huge financial losses, which in turn justified claims for rebates of tax. That's right? A. In general, yes, that is the story of the fraud, yes. Q. In the course of acting for Hermitage, trying to retrieve the position, you acquired and your partner acquired very detailed knowledge of the mechanics of that fraud?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no. A. Could you please repeat the question, please? Q. Do you have any other information that is relevant to Mr Perepilichnyy's death, yes or no? A. No. Apart from what I have already said. Q. Do you have any other information as to who might have had a motive to kill Mr Perepilichnyy, yes or no? A. I don't know or I don't have. I don't have. Q. Do you know anyone who might have any information to that effect, either that he was being threatened or that somebody might have wanted to kill him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up for me? MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry. What happened was that the authority of the stolen companies was used to submit to judgments in order to create huge financial losses, which in turn justified claims for rebates of tax. That's right? A. In general, yes, that is the story of the fraud, yes. Q. In the course of acting for Hermitage, trying to retrieve the position, you acquired and your partner acquired very detailed knowledge of the mechanics of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	any legal action using our company. In order to give weight to this information, and I am talking about the threat, information about the threat. Q. What I am interested in A. Therefore we don't have any specific, any concrete information regarding this. Q. Do you have any non-specific or general information that will assist the coroner? A. He was not in Russia at the time when we were introduced to one another and he did not come back to Russia. Q. Well, the answer really should have a yes or no. It should be yes or no. A. Could you please repeat the question, please? Q. Do you have any other information that is relevant to Mr Perepilichnyy's death, yes or no? A. No. Apart from what I have already said. Q. Do you have any other information as to who might have had a motive to kill Mr Perepilichnyy, yes or no? A. I don't know or I don't have. I don't have. Q. Do you know anyone who might have any information to that effect, either that he was being threatened or that somebody might have wanted to kill him? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And that dates from 2008? A. Yes, absolutely correct, since 2008. Q. All those cases, every single one of them, arose out of what Hermitage described as the theft of a number of their companies and the use of those companies in a VAT fraud? A. Yes, and those cases too. Q. What had happened was that, using stolen authorities from the company, those companies submitted to judgments in court which resulted in losses, which resulted in turn THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, would you mind breaking it up for me? MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry. What happened was that the authority of the stolen companies was used to submit to judgments in order to create huge financial losses, which in turn justified claims for rebates of tax. That's right? A. In general, yes, that is the story of the fraud, yes. Q. In the course of acting for Hermitage, trying to retrieve the position, you acquired and your partner acquired very detailed knowledge of the mechanics of that fraud?

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

1	Q. You were introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by Hermitage,	1	Mr Perepilichnyy where he was being sued in the Russian
2	weren't you?	2	courts.
3	A. It is possible.	3	A. Yes, as I already mentioned, it was a very complicated
4	Q. And you knew very well exactly what role in this matter	4	matter and I used to go to various hearings quite a lot.
5	Mr Perepilichnyy had played?	5	Q. Yes.
6	A. No, that is not correct. I have already answered this	6	You have been able to refresh your memory as to what
7	question.	7	some of those cases were about by looking at the
8	When we met, we started	8	judgments that you have been given. That is right?
9	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry. Sorry, I just asked Dmitry to	9	A. Yes, I approximately can imagine what we are talking
10	pause for me so we don't speak at the same time.	10	about here.
11	A. When I met Mr Perepilichnyy, we dealt with his civil	11	Q. In every single one, the company that was pursuing
12	matter.	12	Mr Perepilichnyy was Dzhirsa?
13	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I asked him to repeat.	13	A. No, it is not correct, there were various legal
14	MR MOXON BROWNE: That	14	entities.
15	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I just confirmed what he said.	15	Q. Various legal entities doing what?
16	A. We did not know what sort of connection Mr Perepilichnyy	16	The judgments that you have been shown
17	had with Hermitage then.	17	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, we are talking at the same time.
18	MR MOXON BROWNE: So you were acting for	18	Sorry, I have interpreted what you said and I have
19	A. We found out everything from newspapers.	19	just asked what he was saying.
20	Q. Your evidence is that you acted for Hermitage in	20	MR MOXON BROWNE: The judgments that you
21	a number of cases arising out of the fraud, you were	21	THE INTERPRETER: He is asking to open the page 119.
22	introduced to Mr Perepilichnyy by Hermitage but you	22	MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes.
23	didn't understand what the alleged relationship between	23	A. You can see that this particular case refers to the
24	Mr Perepilichnyy and the fraud was. Is that your	24	•
25	evidence?	25	Region-collector, Region-collector company. Q. Yes, I am reading from the middle of page 119:
23	evidence?	23	Q. Tes, I am reading from the middle of page 119.
	Page 45		Page 47
1	THE CORONER: I don't think it was, I am afraid. I think	1	"By the decision of the court of 26 October 2010,
		2	•
2	what he said is it was possible he was introduced by	1	the plaintiff, Region-collector LLC was replaced by his successor, Dzhirsa"
3 4	Hermitage.	3 4	A. Yes, I can — I can see that but the process was started
5	I am so sorry to interrupt, but otherwise it just all goes on a false basis.	5	with a different legal entity.
	-	6	•
6	THE CORONER: Vac places		Q. Yes, the Region-collector, a debt collector.
7	THE CORONER: Yes, please.	7	A. Yes, probably. I don't know.
8	Would you put it again with the possible,	8	Q. Mr Lipkin, you have explained to us that
9	Mr Moxon Browne, instead of the definite?	9	Mr Perepilichnyy had no direct business dealings with
10	MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, sorry.	10	Dzhirsa but Dzhirsa acquired the right to sue him.
11	You acted for Hermitage in relation to the frauds,	11	A. As we can see from the judgment, yes.
12	you think it is possible that Hermitage introduced you	12	Q. You knew, didn't you, that they had a reputation in
13	to Mr Perepilichnyy, but your evidence is that you	13	Russia for acquiring money from people who didn't want
14	didn't know what Mr Perepilichnyy's alleged connection	14	to pay it?
15	with that fraud was?	15	A. I have already answered I have already answered your
16	A. I will repeat, for Alexander, we acted specifically in	16	colleague, I have already answered this question when
17	civil matters, trying to recover the funds.	17	your colleague was asking, was putting the questions to
18	Q. There were I think	18	me. For that particular process or litigation process
19	A. The cases that we dealt with on behalf of Hermitage were	19	that was not a matter it did not matter, sorry. It
20	mainly to do with arbitration process.	20	did not matter.
21	Q. You	21	Q. It did not?
22	A. Both clients that have just been mentioned knew that we	22	A. It did not matter. We did not research the business of
23	act on behalf of one and the other and they did not	23	that company because it didn't matter for the process.
24	believe there was a conflict of interest.	24	Q. It was not necessary for you to do research, Mr Lipkin?
25	Q. You acted in at least ten cases on behalf of	25	THE INTERPRETER: It was or was not?
	Page 46		Page 48
	U		U

1	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am putting the question, it was not	1	cases and say, "No, that is not my signature", that was
2	necessary for you to do research because Mr Kovtun was	2	a problem?
3	very well known in Russia in 2011 and 2012.	3	A problem?
4	A. We clearly have differences between our processes. We	4	A. Yes, that is exactly what I said earlier, he left Russia
5	don't need to paw the dirt, because we just need to be	5	and he did not come back to Russia.
		6	
6	factual to the court and stick to the particular	7	Q. His second problem was that he had great difficulty in
7	proceedings and the facts of those proceedings.	l .	finding money to meet his creditors, because his main
8	Q. You knew because it was a matter of notoriety in	8	bank accounts had been frozen and he told you that in
9	Russia that Mr Kovtun had fallen ill as a result of	9	Skypes.
10	exposure to polonium and had been given a medal by	10	A. I did not understand the question.
11	Mr Putin, you knew that?	11	Q. Mr Perepilichnyy told you that he had difficulty in
12	A. I am not familiar with the case of Litvinenko, but I can	12	laying his hands on money because his main accounts were
13	say that I do not remember the connection of Kovtun with	13	frozen.
14	Dzhirsa company.	14	A. I don't remember, because I do not have this
15	Q. Thank you.	15	correspondence in front of me. You do have it in front
16	A. I have already answered this question. Although I am	16	of you. But I don't remember.
17	aware of the Litvinenko case, but I do not remember of	17	Q. Yes. I don't want to be unfair to you, Mr Lipkin,
18	any connection between Kovtun and Dzhirsa. It did not	18	I appreciate you don't have the document. I am going to
19	matter in our proceedings.	19	read you from a Skype and just see if it helps you. If
20	Q. Is it correct, as I see from the judgments and also the	20	it doesn't help you, please say.
21	Skypes, that one of the cases that Mr Perepilichnyy was	21	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, I am I don't have that in
22	being pursued in was a claim for \$3 million on a bank	22	front of me.
23	loan?	23	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am going to read it.
24	THE INTERPRETER: On a bank what?	24	THE CORONER: Go slowly, please.
25	MR MOXON BROWNE: A bank loan, as opposed to a guarantee of	25	MR MOXON BROWNE: I'm in bundle 8/1 on page 94. The date of
	Page 49		Page 51
1	. 1	1	the Classic A Assoil 2011 as it is the complete of the
1	a bond.	1	the Skype is 4 April 2011, so it is the very date of the
2	A. Yes, there was a case. He did not receive 3 millions	2	Chernysh decision that you were looking at earlier. He
3	but the case of recovery of the funds, yes, I am aware.	3	says to you:
4	Q. On 3 million.	4	"Please take their bank details and find out who can
5	Can you confirm that the total claimed on alleged	5	C : 11
6			pay for me, since all accounts have been arrested.
7	guarantees of bond deals was something like 200 million	6	Thank you."
	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million.	6 7	Thank you." Do you remember that?
8	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly.	6 7 8	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can
8	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears.	6 7 8 9	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat.
8 9 10	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked	6 7 8 9 10	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry?
8 9 10 11	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large.	6 7 8 9 10 11	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can
8 9 10 11 12	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here.
8 9 10 11	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared? THE CORONER: Yes, do.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here.
8 9 10 11 12 13	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared? THE CORONER: Yes, do.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you. A. He is talking about payment of our fees, because he
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared? THE CORONER: Yes, do. A. Yes, my colleague asking about the case of 3 million —	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you. A. He is talking about payment of our fees, because he wasn't a very punctual client.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared? THE CORONER: Yes, do. A. Yes, my colleague asking about the case of 3 million — the recovery of \$3 million and, yes, such a case did	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you. A. He is talking about payment of our fees, because he wasn't a very punctual client. Q. What is this about frozen accounts?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared? THE CORONER: Yes, do. A. Yes, my colleague asking about the case of 3 million — the recovery of \$3 million and, yes, such a case did exist. I recall that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you. A. He is talking about payment of our fees, because he wasn't a very punctual client. Q. What is this about frozen accounts? THE INTERPRETER: I think he is saying sorry, the lady
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared? THE CORONER: Yes, do. A. Yes, my colleague asking about the case of 3 million — the recovery of \$3 million and, yes, such a case did exist. I recall that. MR MOXON BROWNE: Something like \$3 million plus very	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you. A. He is talking about payment of our fees, because he wasn't a very punctual client. Q. What is this about frozen accounts? THE INTERPRETER: I think he is saying sorry, the lady speaks Russian and I thought she is a bit closer, maybe
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared? THE CORONER: Yes, do. A. Yes, my colleague asking about the case of 3 million — the recovery of \$3 million and, yes, such a case did exist. I recall that. MR MOXON BROWNE: Something like \$3 million plus very approximately £3 million sterling, quite a lot.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you. A. He is talking about payment of our fees, because he wasn't a very punctual client. Q. What is this about frozen accounts? THE INTERPRETER: I think he is saying sorry, the lady speaks Russian and I thought she is a bit closer, maybe she has heard, and she did.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared? THE CORONER: Yes, do. A. Yes, my colleague asking about the case of 3 million — the recovery of \$3 million and, yes, such a case did exist. I recall that. MR MOXON BROWNE: Something like \$3 million plus very approximately £3 million sterling, quite a lot. A. Yes, roughly, yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you. A. He is talking about payment of our fees, because he wasn't a very punctual client. Q. What is this about frozen accounts? THE INTERPRETER: I think he is saying sorry, the lady speaks Russian and I thought she is a bit closer, maybe she has heard, and she did. If she is saying the accounts were frozen then
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared? THE CORONER: Yes, do. A. Yes, my colleague asking about the case of 3 million — the recovery of \$3 million and, yes, such a case did exist. I recall that. MR MOXON BROWNE: Something like \$3 million plus very approximately £3 million sterling, quite a lot. A. Yes, roughly, yes. Q. I'm sorry, I interrupted you.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you. A. He is talking about payment of our fees, because he wasn't a very punctual client. Q. What is this about frozen accounts? THE INTERPRETER: I think he is saying sorry, the lady speaks Russian and I thought she is a bit closer, maybe she has heard, and she did. If she is saying the accounts were frozen then perhaps they were frozen.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared? THE CORONER: Yes, do. A. Yes, my colleague asking about the case of 3 million — the recovery of \$3 million and, yes, such a case did exist. I recall that. MR MOXON BROWNE: Something like \$3 million plus very approximately £3 million sterling, quite a lot. A. Yes, roughly, yes. Q. I'm sorry, I interrupted you. THE INTERPRETER: That is okay, he just said "roughly".	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you. A. He is talking about payment of our fees, because he wasn't a very punctual client. Q. What is this about frozen accounts? THE INTERPRETER: I think he is saying sorry, the lady speaks Russian and I thought she is a bit closer, maybe she has heard, and she did. If she is saying the accounts were frozen then perhaps they were frozen. MR MOXON BROWNE: Finally I would like you to look in the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared? THE CORONER: Yes, do. A. Yes, my colleague asking about the case of 3 million — the recovery of \$3 million and, yes, such a case did exist. I recall that. MR MOXON BROWNE: Something like \$3 million plus very approximately £3 million sterling, quite a lot. A. Yes, roughly, yes. Q. I'm sorry, I interrupted you. THE INTERPRETER: That is okay, he just said "roughly". MR MOXON BROWNE: Roughly.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you. A. He is talking about payment of our fees, because he wasn't a very punctual client. Q. What is this about frozen accounts? THE INTERPRETER: I think he is saying sorry, the lady speaks Russian and I thought she is a bit closer, maybe she has heard, and she did. If she is saying the accounts were frozen then perhaps they were frozen. MR MOXON BROWNE: Finally I would like you to look in the bundle of documents you have at page 134, which should
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared? THE CORONER: Yes, do. A. Yes, my colleague asking about the case of 3 million — the recovery of \$3 million and, yes, such a case did exist. I recall that. MR MOXON BROWNE: Something like \$3 million plus very approximately £3 million sterling, quite a lot. A. Yes, roughly, yes. Q. I'm sorry, I interrupted you. THE INTERPRETER: That is okay, he just said "roughly". MR MOXON BROWNE: Roughly. Mr Perepilichnyy had two big problems. One was he couldn't go to Russia to fight these	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you. A. He is talking about payment of our fees, because he wasn't a very punctual client. Q. What is this about frozen accounts? THE INTERPRETER: I think he is saying sorry, the lady speaks Russian and I thought she is a bit closer, maybe she has heard, and she did. If she is saying the accounts were frozen then perhaps they were frozen. MR MOXON BROWNE: Finally I would like you to look in the bundle of documents you have at page 134, which should be a judgment on appeal in a case with the number 33-3293. We have an English translation for those who
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	roubles, which very broadly is perhaps about £3 million. 3 million sterling, roughly. THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears. A. The sums were quite large, the particular case we looked into was for about 1 million, but the sums were large. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just ask Dmitry what he said previously, because the sound disappeared? THE CORONER: Yes, do. A. Yes, my colleague asking about the case of 3 million — the recovery of \$3 million and, yes, such a case did exist. I recall that. MR MOXON BROWNE: Something like \$3 million plus very approximately £3 million sterling, quite a lot. A. Yes, roughly, yes. Q. I'm sorry, I interrupted you. THE INTERPRETER: That is okay, he just said "roughly". MR MOXON BROWNE: Roughly. Mr Perepilichnyy had two big problems.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Thank you." Do you remember that? A. No, I don't remember that but I can THE INTERPRETER: I am just asking him to repeat. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sorry? A. I of course don't remember this message but I can clarify what he is talking about here. Q. Yes, thank you. A. He is talking about payment of our fees, because he wasn't a very punctual client. Q. What is this about frozen accounts? THE INTERPRETER: I think he is saying sorry, the lady speaks Russian and I thought she is a bit closer, maybe she has heard, and she did. If she is saying the accounts were frozen then perhaps they were frozen. MR MOXON BROWNE: Finally I would like you to look in the bundle of documents you have at page 134, which should be a judgment on appeal in a case with the number

1	are following at page 130 of this bundle.	1	is able to, I understand that we may be about another 25
2	This seems to be again an allegation that	2	minutes-ish.
3	Mr Perepilichnyy had guaranteed a bond deal between	3	THE CORONER: Yes.
4	Raytec and Alfa-Florin, but this time the bonds in	4	A. Yes, that is fine, we can continue.
5	question were not Erkonproduct bonds, which the previous	5	MR SKELTON: Subject to you, sir, and the stenographer, who
6	case, Judge Chernysh's case, was concerned with but	6	seems to be okay.
7	railway bonds, Vagonmash bonds.	7	THE CORONER: Good.
8	Are you satisfied we are both looking at the same	8	MR SKELTON: We will carry on. I am grateful.
9	judgment, Mr Lipkin?	9	Questions from MS HILL
10	A. Yes, yes, yes. I am looking into this document and it	10	MS HILL: Good morning, I ask questions on behalf of
11	is on page 134.	11	Hermitage Capital Management. I have about five short
12	Q. Yes.	12	questions to ask you, if that is all right.
13	THE CORONER: That is it.	13	First of all, the
14	MR MOXON BROWNE: It appears, from my reading of this	14	A. Yes, of course.
15	judgment, that Mr Perepilichnyy defended the claim that	15	Q judgment that you provided to the coroner, if you
16	he had given the guarantee on the grounds that his	16	look please at the foot of page 228.
17	signature had been forged. And his position	17	THE INTERPRETER: I actually don't have that.
18	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I didn't hear what Dmitry said.	18	MS HILL: I think it is at the front of your bundle.
19	A. Yes, yes, it is a very similar case to the one that we	19	THE INTERPRETER: Probably.
20	looked into previously.	20	A. Well, it doesn't matter, Mr Lipkin is looking at this
21	MR MOXON BROWNE: Exactly. It is a rerun of the other case,	21	page but I do not have it.
22	but this time the lower court found the signature had	22	MS HILL: I can just ask the question. The date at the foot
23	indeed been forged?	23	of page 228 says this:
24	A. Yes, that is correct.	24	"Motivated decision 4 April 2011."
25	Q. And Dzhirsa were reluctant to accept that and they	25	THE INTERPRETER: 2011.
	•		
	Page 53		Page 55
1	harrest and are had as I and it to a surrelative and at the	1	MC IIII I . 2011
1	brought not one but as I read it two appeals in order to	1	MS HILL: 2011.
2	challenge the lower court's decision.	2	A. Yes, I can see that.
2 3	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment,	2 3	A. Yes, I can see that.Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you
2 3 4	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think.	2 3 4	A. Yes, I can see that.Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment?
2 3 4 5	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that?	2 3 4 5	A. Yes, I can see that.Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment?A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy.
2 3 4 5 6	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different
2 3 4 5 6 7	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes. Q. And within one month, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case is sealed or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes. Q. And within one month, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead. A. And what was the question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case is sealed or Q. It is the official or best version that we have?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes. Q. And within one month, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead. A. And what was the question? Q. Do you agree that within one month of this judgment,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case is sealed or Q. It is the official or best version that we have? A. Yes. But you can see different dates on the documents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes. Q. And within one month, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead. A. And what was the question? Q. Do you agree that within one month of this judgment, that went against Dzhirsa, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case is sealed or Q. It is the official or best version that we have? A. Yes. But you can see different dates on the documents but it only related to the fact, when we collected this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes. Q. And within one month, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead. A. And what was the question? Q. Do you agree that within one month of this judgment, that went against Dzhirsa, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead? THE CORONER: I think we know the answer to that, so I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case is sealed or Q. It is the official or best version that we have? A. Yes. But you can see different dates on the documents but it only related to the fact, when we collected this document.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes. Q. And within one month, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead. A. And what was the question? Q. Do you agree that within one month of this judgment, that went against Dzhirsa, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead? THE CORONER: I think we know the answer to that, so I don't think whether he agrees or not is going to — you don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case is sealed or Q. It is the official or best version that we have? A. Yes. But you can see different dates on the documents but it only related to the fact, when we collected this document. THE INTERPRETER: So he is just explaining the differences
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes. Q. And within one month, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead. A. And what was the question? Q. Do you agree that within one month of this judgment, that went against Dzhirsa, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead? THE CORONER: I think we know the answer to that, so I don't think whether he agrees or not is going to — you don't need to trouble him with that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case is sealed or Q. It is the official or best version that we have? A. Yes. But you can see different dates on the documents but it only related to the fact, when we collected this document. THE INTERPRETER: So he is just explaining the differences in dates.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes. Q. And within one month, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead. A. And what was the question? Q. Do you agree that within one month of this judgment, that went against Dzhirsa, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead? THE CORONER: I think we know the answer to that, so I don't think whether he agrees or not is going to you don't need to trouble him with that. THE INTERPRETER: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case is sealed or Q. It is the official or best version that we have? A. Yes. But you can see different dates on the documents but it only related to the fact, when we collected this document. THE INTERPRETER: So he is just explaining the differences in dates. MS HILL: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes. Q. And within one month, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead. A. And what was the question? Q. Do you agree that within one month of this judgment, that went against Dzhirsa, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead? THE CORONER: I think we know the answer to that, so I don't think whether he agrees or not is going to — you don't need to trouble him with that. THE INTERPRETER: Okay. MR MOXON BROWNE: I will stop at that point, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case is sealed or Q. It is the official or best version that we have? A. Yes. But you can see different dates on the documents but it only related to the fact, when we collected this document. THE INTERPRETER: So he is just explaining the differences in dates. MS HILL: Thank you. My second topic, please, as a corporate lawyer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes. Q. And within one month, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead. A. And what was the question? Q. Do you agree that within one month of this judgment, that went against Dzhirsa, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead? THE CORONER: I think we know the answer to that, so I don't think whether he agrees or not is going to you don't need to trouble him with that. THE INTERPRETER: Okay. MR MOXON BROWNE: I will stop at that point, sir. Thank you Mr Lipkin.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case is sealed or Q. It is the official or best version that we have? A. Yes. But you can see different dates on the documents but it only related to the fact, when we collected this document. THE INTERPRETER: So he is just explaining the differences in dates. MS HILL: Thank you. My second topic, please, as a corporate lawyer active in Russia, are you familiar, Mr Lipkin, with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes. Q. And within one month, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead. A. And what was the question? Q. Do you agree that within one month of this judgment, that went against Dzhirsa, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead? THE CORONER: I think we know the answer to that, so I don't think whether he agrees or not is going to — you don't need to trouble him with that. THE INTERPRETER: Okay. MR MOXON BROWNE: I will stop at that point, sir. Thank you Mr Lipkin. MR SKELTON: Sir, we are close to 1.00 but it may be we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case is sealed or Q. It is the official or best version that we have? A. Yes. But you can see different dates on the documents but it only related to the fact, when we collected this document. THE INTERPRETER: So he is just explaining the differences in dates. MS HILL: Thank you. My second topic, please, as a corporate lawyer active in Russia, are you familiar, Mr Lipkin, with the concept of "raiderstvo"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes. Q. And within one month, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead. A. And what was the question? Q. Do you agree that within one month of this judgment, that went against Dzhirsa, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead? THE CORONER: I think we know the answer to that, so I don't think whether he agrees or not is going to you don't need to trouble him with that. THE INTERPRETER: Okay. MR MOXON BROWNE: I will stop at that point, sir. Thank you Mr Lipkin.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case is sealed or Q. It is the official or best version that we have? A. Yes. But you can see different dates on the documents but it only related to the fact, when we collected this document. THE INTERPRETER: So he is just explaining the differences in dates. MS HILL: Thank you. My second topic, please, as a corporate lawyer active in Russia, are you familiar, Mr Lipkin, with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	challenge the lower court's decision. You will see that at the end of the judgment, I think. Can you confirm that? THE INTERPRETER: I asked to repeat because of the sound again disappeared unfortunately. A. I can see from the Russian version that appeal, the complaint, was not satisfied. MR MOXON BROWNE: So Dzhirsa's appeal failed? A. Yes. Q. That was on 9 October 2012. A. Yes. Q. And within one month, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead. A. And what was the question? Q. Do you agree that within one month of this judgment, that went against Dzhirsa, Mr Perepilichnyy was dead? THE CORONER: I think we know the answer to that, so I don't think whether he agrees or not is going to — you don't need to trouble him with that. THE INTERPRETER: Okay. MR MOXON BROWNE: I will stop at that point, sir. Thank you Mr Lipkin. MR SKELTON: Sir, we are close to 1.00 but it may be we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, I can see that. Q. Is it fair to assume that this document that you provided is the official record of that judgment? A. You can even observe a stamp on the copy. Q. So that if we have another document with a different date on, this is the better document to go with? A. Can I just say two words about the practice? Q. Well, perhaps A. This copy of the material of the case and if you look at another page, the reverse page of 228, so on the other side of the page 228, then you will observe, you will see the stamp that actually stamps where the case is sealed or Q. It is the official or best version that we have? A. Yes. But you can see different dates on the documents but it only related to the fact, when we collected this document. THE INTERPRETER: So he is just explaining the differences in dates. MS HILL: Thank you. My second topic, please, as a corporate lawyer active in Russia, are you familiar, Mr Lipkin, with the concept of "raiderstvo"?

1	MS HILL: It is raiderstvo, we have heard some evidence	1	so it is possible that I have read it at some point as
2	about it. It is spelt R-A-I-D-E-R-S-T-V-O.	2	well but in our particular case it didn't matter.
3	A. R-A-I-D-E-R-S-T-V-O.	3	Q. I see.
4	Q. I think it may properly be R-E at the beginning.	4	A. Because all our cases we have won.
5	Sir, for your note, this is coming from Mr Gherson's	5	THE CORONER: Does it matter if he has read this article or
6	evidence, 23 June, page 133.	6	not?
7	The question for the witness is: is he familiar with	7	Sorry, I am asking, Ms Hill.
8	that concept?	8	MS HILL: My question was about whether he was aware of the
9	A. Yes, I am familiar with this concept.	9	content of it. That was my question.
10	Q. We have heard some evidence from another witness who has	10	THE CORONER: Whether he is aware of the content of the
11	described it in this way. Can I ask the witness to	11	Telegraph article?
12	listen to my description and see if he agrees with it.	12	MS HILL: Perhaps the question can be put better in this
13	The other witness, Mr Gherson said this, that he was	13	way: were you aware that that is what Mr Kovtun was
14	familiar with this concept, which was described to him	14	reported to have said?
15	as this:	15	A. No, I can't recall it clearly. We did not plan our
16	"The idea of a criminal group using litigation as	16	strategy based on this.
17	a way of intimidating or threatening people."	17	Q. Thank you.
18	Does he broadly share that understanding that that	18	My fourth short question, if I may, please, is it
19	is what raiderstvo is?	19	right that there is in existence a register of companies
20	A. I have my own view of this particular concept or term,	20	in Russia that is publicly accessible?
21	but you can say it that way as well.	21	A. Yes, it is a base for it is a base of legal entities
22	Q. Thirdly, please, you were asked some questions about the	22	and you can get information from there, from that
23	potential, your knowledge of the link between Dzhirsa	23	database.
24	and Mr Kovtun. We have a document from the press	24	Q. Thank you. My final
25	reporting in 2012 that the witness doesn't have, but	25	A. You can't get all the information about those entities.
	Page 57		Page 59
1	I would just like to read something to him from it and	,	
1	I would just like to read sometime to min from it and		
2		1 2	but only basic information you can retrieve.
2	see if he knows anything about it.	2	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the
3	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have	2 3	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to
3 4	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it.	2 3 4	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment
3 4 5	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you	2 3 4 5	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013.
3 4 5 6	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of
3 4 5 6 7	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where
3 4 5 6 7 8	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this to the journalist, he had set up Dzhirsa on behalf of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered as a lawyer in Moscow, do you see that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this to the journalist, he had set up Dzhirsa on behalf of some friends who asked him to be a general director	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered as a lawyer in Moscow, do you see that? If you go over the page to 139 and look just where
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this to the journalist, he had set up Dzhirsa on behalf of some friends who asked him to be a general director because he enjoys a certain reputation. That is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered as a lawyer in Moscow, do you see that? If you go over the page to 139 and look just where the second hole is on the page, you will see that there
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this to the journalist, he had set up Dzhirsa on behalf of some friends who asked him to be a general director because he enjoys a certain reputation. That is in the document here, on the second page.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered as a lawyer in Moscow, do you see that? If you go over the page to 139 and look just where the second hole is on the page, you will see that there is reference to the possibility of a bribe being given
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this to the journalist, he had set up Dzhirsa on behalf of some friends who asked him to be a general director because he enjoys a certain reputation. That is in the document here, on the second page. THE INTERPRETER: Which part of it? Yes, I can see it, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered as a lawyer in Moscow, do you see that? If you go over the page to 139 and look just where the second hole is on the page, you will see that there is reference to the possibility of a bribe being given to a judge of the Moscow region court of arbitration.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this to the journalist, he had set up Dzhirsa on behalf of some friends who asked him to be a general director because he enjoys a certain reputation. That is in the document here, on the second page. THE INTERPRETER: Which part of it? Yes, I can see it, yes. He had.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered as a lawyer in Moscow, do you see that? If you go over the page to 139 and look just where the second hole is on the page, you will see that there is reference to the possibility of a bribe being given to a judge of the Moscow region court of arbitration. Over the page on 140, at the top of the page, the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this to the journalist, he had set up Dzhirsa on behalf of some friends who asked him to be a general director because he enjoys a certain reputation. That is in the document here, on the second page. THE INTERPRETER: Which part of it? Yes, I can see it, yes. He had. MS HILL: He had gone on to say that they were former	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered as a lawyer in Moscow, do you see that? If you go over the page to 139 and look just where the second hole is on the page, you will see that there is reference to the possibility of a bribe being given to a judge of the Moscow region court of arbitration. Over the page on 140, at the top of the page, the person being referred to is quoted in this way, that she
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this to the journalist, he had set up Dzhirsa on behalf of some friends who asked him to be a general director because he enjoys a certain reputation. That is in the document here, on the second page. THE INTERPRETER: Which part of it? Yes, I can see it, yes. He had. MS HILL: He had gone on to say that they were former officers who helped resolve business disputes, people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered as a lawyer in Moscow, do you see that? If you go over the page to 139 and look just where the second hole is on the page, you will see that there is reference to the possibility of a bribe being given to a judge of the Moscow region court of arbitration. Over the page on 140, at the top of the page, the person being referred to is quoted in this way, that she explained that she intended to transfer US \$50,000 to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this to the journalist, he had set up Dzhirsa on behalf of some friends who asked him to be a general director because he enjoys a certain reputation. That is in the document here, on the second page. THE INTERPRETER: Which part of it? Yes, I can see it, yes. He had. MS HILL: He had gone on to say that they were former officers who helped resolve business disputes, people call them "The military men".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered as a lawyer in Moscow, do you see that? If you go over the page to 139 and look just where the second hole is on the page, you will see that there is reference to the possibility of a bribe being given to a judge of the Moscow region court of arbitration. Over the page on 140, at the top of the page, the person being referred to is quoted in this way, that she explained that she intended to transfer US \$50,000 to a particular judge for making a decision in favour of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this to the journalist, he had set up Dzhirsa on behalf of some friends who asked him to be a general director because he enjoys a certain reputation. That is in the document here, on the second page. THE INTERPRETER: Which part of it? Yes, I can see it, yes. He had. MS HILL: He had gone on to say that they were former officers who helped resolve business disputes, people call them "The military men". Did you have any knowledge of what Mr Kovtun had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered as a lawyer in Moscow, do you see that? If you go over the page to 139 and look just where the second hole is on the page, you will see that there is reference to the possibility of a bribe being given to a judge of the Moscow region court of arbitration. Over the page on 140, at the top of the page, the person being referred to is quoted in this way, that she explained that she intended to transfer US \$50,000 to a particular judge for making a decision in favour of Dzhirsa LLC. Do you see that? There was reference
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this to the journalist, he had set up Dzhirsa on behalf of some friends who asked him to be a general director because he enjoys a certain reputation. That is in the document here, on the second page. THE INTERPRETER: Which part of it? Yes, I can see it, yes. He had. MS HILL: He had gone on to say that they were former officers who helped resolve business disputes, people call them "The military men". Did you have any knowledge of what Mr Kovtun had said about this issue?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered as a lawyer in Moscow, do you see that? If you go over the page to 139 and look just where the second hole is on the page, you will see that there is reference to the possibility of a bribe being given to a judge of the Moscow region court of arbitration. Over the page on 140, at the top of the page, the person being referred to is quoted in this way, that she explained that she intended to transfer US \$50,000 to a particular judge for making a decision in favour of Dzhirsa LLC. Do you see that? There was reference about six lines down to this, that this was about
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this to the journalist, he had set up Dzhirsa on behalf of some friends who asked him to be a general director because he enjoys a certain reputation. That is in the document here, on the second page. THE INTERPRETER: Which part of it? Yes, I can see it, yes. He had. MS HILL: He had gone on to say that they were former officers who helped resolve business disputes, people call them "The military men". Did you have any knowledge of what Mr Kovtun had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered as a lawyer in Moscow, do you see that? If you go over the page to 139 and look just where the second hole is on the page, you will see that there is reference to the possibility of a bribe being given to a judge of the Moscow region court of arbitration. Over the page on 140, at the top of the page, the person being referred to is quoted in this way, that she explained that she intended to transfer US \$50,000 to a particular judge for making a decision in favour of Dzhirsa LLC. Do you see that? There was reference
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	see if he knows anything about it. Sir, I am reading from bundle 1, page 92. I do have some copies if people would like it. THE CORONER: We had perhaps better have those before you ask the question. MS HILL: Just perhaps to orientate people here, this is the press reporting that referred to the litigation that we have now heard a lot more about. This is a Telegraph article which reports, people in court can look on the second page. The journalist had spoken to Mr Kovtun outside his home. The date of the article is 5 December 2012, and Mr Kovtun had said this to the journalist, he had set up Dzhirsa on behalf of some friends who asked him to be a general director because he enjoys a certain reputation. That is in the document here, on the second page. THE INTERPRETER: Which part of it? Yes, I can see it, yes. He had. MS HILL: He had gone on to say that they were former officers who helped resolve business disputes, people call them "The military men". Did you have any knowledge of what Mr Kovtun had said about this issue?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. My final question, please, relates to the last of the judgments. Could I ask you, please, to turn to page 138, which should be in your bundle, a judgment dated 4 March 2013. Can the witness then look, please, at the top of page in fact let's look firstly at page 138, where what seems to be the case here, if you look in the middle of page 138, is that somebody who is described as F101 is accused of committing a crime. Do you see that in the middle of 138? She was described on page 138 as a member of the Inter-republican bar association in Moscow, registered as a lawyer in Moscow, do you see that? If you go over the page to 139 and look just where the second hole is on the page, you will see that there is reference to the possibility of a bribe being given to a judge of the Moscow region court of arbitration. Over the page on 140, at the top of the page, the person being referred to is quoted in this way, that she explained that she intended to transfer US \$50,000 to a particular judge for making a decision in favour of Dzhirsa LLC. Do you see that? There was reference about six lines down to this, that this was about

1	arbitration case on the suit of LLC Dzhirsa.	1	A. I am not familiar with the rates of the bribes, but for
2	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, he just asked what page that was.	2	the bribe it is quite a large sum.
3	MS HILL: On page 140.	3	Q. Bear with me a second.
4	THE INTERPRETER: I know, I said that to him.	4	A. Dmitry just asked me to correct my translation that it
5	MS HILL: It is the top of 140.	5	is not a high sum for the bribe, it is a high sum in
6	THE INTERPRETER: Yes, I am just going to read what you have	6	general. Just, you know, a big sum of money.
7	said the last.	7	Q. Thank you.
8	MS HILL: So this judgment seemed to be broadly about	8	Sir, if I could just check one thing, please, and
9	a lawyer attempting to bribe a judge in order to	9	then I may be finished.
10	influence some Dzhirsa litigation?	10	MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, Ms Hill
11	Are you familiar with that sort of thing happening?	11	MS HILL: Sir, I have finished my questions. I think there
12	A. First of all, I would like to say that I have only just	12	is one follow on perhaps from Mr Moxon Browne.
13	found out about this	13	Further questions from MR MOXON BROWNE
14	MS HILL: Sorry, just a second.	14	MR MOXON BROWNE: Would you look, please, at page 139 of the
15	THE CORONER: We will have the answer while you keep	15	bundle, which is the
16	going, you keep going.	16	A. Yes.
17	MS HILL: Sorry, just	17	Q. If you look at the top of that page, you will see that
18	THE CORONER: Do you mind if we have the answer and	18	the case which gave rise to the allegation of an attempt
19	Mr Moxon Browne just waits?	19	to bribe the judge, the number of it is given, it is
20	Can we have the answer please?	20	23600/2012. Do you see that?
21	A. First of all, I would like to say that I found out about	21	A. Yes.
22	this matter, about this case, only yesterday or the day	22	Q. Now, please, go back to page 137.
23	before, when I actually received the material of the	23	THE INTERPRETER: 137 or 138?
24	case. And I only have it in English.	24	MR MOXON BROWNE: 137.
25	MS HILL: All right, my question is perhaps a more	25	A. Yes.
	D (4		D (2
	Page 61		Page 63
1	general	1	Q. That is a record of a series of appeals which started
2	A. As far as I understand, the matter here is about the	2	out with Mr Alexander Perepilichnyy as a third party and
3	bribe.	3	then it seems that after his death, his wife took over.
4	MS HILL: Yes. My question was a general one, about whether	4	You acted in that case, didn't you?
5	he is familiar with that sort of thing happening,	5	A. Can I just say a couple of words so that you understand
6	lawyers trying to bribe judges?	6	about this?
7	A. Yes, it does happen in Russia.	7	We managed to win the case of considering the deal
8	Q. If he was aware of a client being involved in	8	with the loan money illegal.
9	a suggestion of paying a bribe of \$1 million, is that	9	Q. Yes, thank you. I just wanted to draw your attention
10	something that would concern him?	10	A. And that started another illegal situation.
11	THE INTERPRETER: His client, sorry? Could you repeat the	11	Q. Yes, I just wanted to draw your attention
12	question.	12	A. Sorry, I just want to clarify something.
13	MS HILL: If in a general sense he was aware of a suggestion	13	THE INTERPRETER: The sound disappears sometimes, I am
14	that one of his clients bribe somebody involved in	14	guessing, but I think he wants to clarify something.
15	litigation to the tune of around \$1 million, is that	15	THE CORONER: Let him do that.
16	something that would concern him?	16	A. The credit was given by Pushkin he has just asked me
17	A. Yes, of course.	17	to pause for him.
18	Q. Finally, given his knowledge of how these sort of things	18	MR MOXON BROWNE: By the Pushkin Bank, a loan from the
19	might work, a bribe of around \$1 million is a very	19	Pushkin bank?
20	significant sum, isn't it?	20	A. Yes, we managed to prove that the deal was not
21	THE INTERPRETER: Is that US dollars?	21	legitimate, wasn't legal. Was not.
22	MS HILL: Yes.	22	Q. The point I want to draw your attention to
23	A. Are we talking about this particular case or is it just	23	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I think Dmitry just said something.
24	a question in general?	24	THE CORONER: What did he say?
	Q. In general.	25	MR MOXON BROWNE: I apologise.
25			- -
25	Page 62		Page 64

1	A. So they had to recover the losses.	1	Q. Yes. When you were quoted from the Daily Telegraph of
2	Q. Yes.	2	5 December 2012, Ms Hill, counsel for Hermitage, didn't
3	A. We did not act in this particular case, didn't take	3	quote the full paragraph quoting Mr Kovtun, which starts
4	part.	4	by saying this:
5	Q. I have a very short question	5	"I heard about [Perepilichnyy's] death but
6	THE CORONER: I know, Mr Moxon Browne, we all know the point	6	I didn't know him and I had no idea about these court
7	I think you are going to make but if you just wait for	7	proceedings between him and Dzhirsa."
8	a minute until he is really finished because otherwise	8	From what you know about Dzhirsa or Dzhirsa's
9	you are just going to be talking over each other.	9	business model, that wouldn't be surprising, would it?
10	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am sorry, I do apologise.	10	A. I have already answered this question previously, we did
11	THE CORONER: That is all right.	11	not look into the business of Dzhirsa because that was
12	A. We did not take part in this particular proceeding until	12	not a point for our particular case.
13	the very late stage when we dealt with the cassation	13	Q. Just one final matter on this company, you understood it
14	claim from I think the widow of Perepilichnyy or	14	to be a company that bought debt from other companies
15	relatives of Perepilichnyy.	15	and pursued it in the courts?
16	MR MOXON BROWNE: The cassation appeal?	16	A. Yes, from the documents, that is exactly what it was.
17	A. Deceased, yes, by them.	17	Q. Can you remember who introduced your firm to Hermitage
18	Q. I just wanted to draw your attention to the fact that	18	in 2008?
19	the case number for that litigation is the self same one	19	A. I am not sure, I do not remember for sure.
20	that gave rise to the allegation of bribery.	20	Q. Did you or your partners ever meet with Bill Browder?
21	A. Yes, I can see that but have only just found out about	21	A. Yes, we did.
22	it.	22	Q. Was that in 2008 or 2009, around that time?
23	Q. I do understand that.	23	A. We started working for this company in 2008.
24	So it is not a case really, as Ms Hill was putting	24	Q. How many times did you meet with Mr Browder?
25	to you, of Dzhirsa perhaps having a propensity to try to	25	A. I can't remember at this stage, it has been 10 years,
	Page 65		Page 67
- 1	1.7	1	
1	bribe anyway but specifically in the litigation that	1	but we met a few times.
2	with Mr Perepilichnyy?	2	Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia?
2	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just	2 3	Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia?A. Yes, of course. In London.
2 3 4	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it.	2 3 4	Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia?A. Yes, of course. In London.Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov?
2 3 4 5	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that	2 3 4 5	Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia?A. Yes, of course. In London.Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov?A. Yes, I know him.
2 3 4 5 6	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence.	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him?
2 3 4 5 6 7	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you? A. I am very sorry, but I did not understand the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry? MR BEGGS: When?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you? A. I am very sorry, but I did not understand the question. Q. When you were defending Mr Perepilichnyy on the Dzhirsa	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry? MR BEGGS: When? A. It is very difficult to say for me but it is either in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you? A. I am very sorry, but I did not understand the question. Q. When you were defending Mr Perepilichnyy on the Dzhirsa claims, your focus was whether those claims were valid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry? MR BEGGS: When? A. It is very difficult to say for me but it is either in London or in Italy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you? A. I am very sorry, but I did not understand the question. Q. When you were defending Mr Perepilichnyy on the Dzhirsa claims, your focus was whether those claims were valid in law, whether they had contractual validity?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry? MR BEGGS: When? A. It is very difficult to say for me but it is either in London or in Italy. Q. When did you last meet with him or speak with him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you? A. I am very sorry, but I did not understand the question. Q. When you were defending Mr Perepilichnyy on the Dzhirsa claims, your focus was whether those claims were valid in law, whether they had contractual validity? A. Yes, yes, that's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry? MR BEGGS: When? A. It is very difficult to say for me but it is either in London or in Italy. Q. When did you last meet with him or speak with him? A. We met — we saw each other, I believe, last time for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you? A. I am very sorry, but I did not understand the question. Q. When you were defending Mr Perepilichnyy on the Dzhirsa claims, your focus was whether those claims were valid in law, whether they had contractual validity? A. Yes, yes, that's correct. Q. You were not much interested in who might own Dzhirsa,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry? MR BEGGS: When? A. It is very difficult to say for me but it is either in London or in Italy. Q. When did you last meet with him or speak with him? A. We met we saw each other, I believe, last time for New Year's Eve in Italy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you? A. I am very sorry, but I did not understand the question. Q. When you were defending Mr Perepilichnyy on the Dzhirsa claims, your focus was whether those claims were valid in law, whether they had contractual validity? A. Yes, yes, that's correct. Q. You were not much interested in who might own Dzhirsa, the plaintiff or the claimant company?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry? MR BEGGS: When? A. It is very difficult to say for me but it is either in London or in Italy. Q. When did you last meet with him or speak with him? A. We met — we saw each other, I believe, last time for New Year's Eve in Italy. Q. New Year's Eve of which year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you? A. I am very sorry, but I did not understand the question. Q. When you were defending Mr Perepilichnyy on the Dzhirsa claims, your focus was whether those claims were valid in law, whether they had contractual validity? A. Yes, yes, that's correct. Q. You were not much interested in who might own Dzhirsa, the plaintiff or the claimant company? A. Yes, you are right, that is exactly what I said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry? MR BEGGS: When? A. It is very difficult to say for me but it is either in London or in Italy. Q. When did you last meet with him or speak with him? A. We met we saw each other, I believe, last time for New Year's Eve in Italy. Q. New Year's Eve of which year? A. This year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you? A. I am very sorry, but I did not understand the question. Q. When you were defending Mr Perepilichnyy on the Dzhirsa claims, your focus was whether those claims were valid in law, whether they had contractual validity? A. Yes, yes, that's correct. Q. You were not much interested in who might own Dzhirsa, the plaintiff or the claimant company? A. Yes, you are right, that is exactly what I said. Q. Yes. So the owner or one of the owners of Dzhirsa would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry? MR BEGGS: When? A. It is very difficult to say for me but it is either in London or in Italy. Q. When did you last meet with him or speak with him? A. We met we saw each other, I believe, last time for New Year's Eve in Italy. Q. New Year's Eve of which year? A. This year. THE INTERPRETER: This year, sorry. I think he said it in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you? A. I am very sorry, but I did not understand the question. Q. When you were defending Mr Perepilichnyy on the Dzhirsa claims, your focus was whether those claims were valid in law, whether they had contractual validity? A. Yes, yes, that's correct. Q. You were not much interested in who might own Dzhirsa, the plaintiff or the claimant company? A. Yes, you are right, that is exactly what I said. Q. Yes. So the owner or one of the owners of Dzhirsa would be of no great concern of yours?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry? MR BEGGS: When? A. It is very difficult to say for me but it is either in London or in Italy. Q. When did you last meet with him or speak with him? A. We met we saw each other, I believe, last time for New Year's Eve in Italy. Q. New Year's Eve of which year? A. This year. THE INTERPRETER: This year, sorry. I think he said it in English actually.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you? A. I am very sorry, but I did not understand the question. Q. When you were defending Mr Perepilichnyy on the Dzhirsa claims, your focus was whether those claims were valid in law, whether they had contractual validity? A. Yes, yes, that's correct. Q. You were not much interested in who might own Dzhirsa, the plaintiff or the claimant company? A. Yes, you are right, that is exactly what I said. Q. Yes. So the owner or one of the owners of Dzhirsa would be of no great concern of yours? A. From the proceedings point of view, this was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry? MR BEGGS: When? A. It is very difficult to say for me but it is either in London or in Italy. Q. When did you last meet with him or speak with him? A. We met — we saw each other, I believe, last time for New Year's Eve in Italy. Q. New Year's Eve of which year? A. This year. THE INTERPRETER: This year, sorry. I think he said it in English actually. MR BEGGS: 31 December 2017?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you? A. I am very sorry, but I did not understand the question. Q. When you were defending Mr Perepilichnyy on the Dzhirsa claims, your focus was whether those claims were valid in law, whether they had contractual validity? A. Yes, yes, that's correct. Q. You were not much interested in who might own Dzhirsa, the plaintiff or the claimant company? A. Yes, you are right, that is exactly what I said. Q. Yes. So the owner or one of the owners of Dzhirsa would be of no great concern of yours?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry? MR BEGGS: When? A. It is very difficult to say for me but it is either in London or in Italy. Q. When did you last meet with him or speak with him? A. We met we saw each other, I believe, last time for New Year's Eve in Italy. Q. New Year's Eve of which year? A. This year. THE INTERPRETER: This year, sorry. I think he said it in English actually.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	with Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Yes, it is very important fact but I have only just found out about it. MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, I am particularly grateful for that indulgence. Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, I represent the widow of your former client Alexander Perepilichnyy. When you were representing Mr Perepilichnyy on the various claims brought by Dzhirsa you were concerned with whether those claims were valid in contractual terms, weren't you? A. I am very sorry, but I did not understand the question. Q. When you were defending Mr Perepilichnyy on the Dzhirsa claims, your focus was whether those claims were valid in law, whether they had contractual validity? A. Yes, yes, that's correct. Q. You were not much interested in who might own Dzhirsa, the plaintiff or the claimant company? A. Yes, you are right, that is exactly what I said. Q. Yes. So the owner or one of the owners of Dzhirsa would be of no great concern of yours? A. From the proceedings point of view, this was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Do we understand that you met him outside of Russia? A. Yes, of course. In London. Q. Did you meet with Vladimir Pastukhov? A. Yes, I know him. Q. Did you meet with him? A. Yes, of course. Q. Was this on more than one occasion over that four-year period that you acted for Hermitage? A. We know each other quite well, yes. We have met a few times. Q. When did you last meet with that gentleman? THE INTERPRETER: When or where, sorry? MR BEGGS: When? A. It is very difficult to say for me but it is either in London or in Italy. Q. When did you last meet with him or speak with him? A. We met — we saw each other, I believe, last time for New Year's Eve in Italy. Q. New Year's Eve of which year? A. This year. THE INTERPRETER: This year, sorry. I think he said it in English actually. MR BEGGS: 31 December 2017?

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

I			
1	other at New Year's Eve.	1	is a mistake because it wasn't "significant", it was
2	Q. Is he a client, a friend or both?	2	"insignificant" sum.
3	A. He is senior, much older than me, I respect him as	3	MR BEGGS: I am asking you
4	an excellent lawyer.	4	A. It is just symbolic sum.
5	Q. Have you met with Vadim Kleiner?	5	Q. When you described as the interpreter "handsome", did
6	THE INTERPRETER: Kleiner?	6	you get that wrong?
7	MR BEGGS: K-L-E-I-N-E-R.	7	THE INTERPRETER: No, I got it wrong. Yes, I correct myself
8	THE INTERPRETER: Actually, he recognised it, so he said:	8	now as an interpreter. It is a comment from the
9	A. Yes, I do know.	9	interpreter because I translated as "significant", so
10	MR BEGGS: How long have you known him?	10	"handsome", whereas he said "insignificant".
11	A. Since 2008.	11	MR BEGGS: So you are continuing, albeit you say for
12	Q. Have you known him through the Hermitage connection?	12	insignificant sums, to monitor matters for Hermitage?
13	A. Yes, we did not know each other till then.	13	THE INTERPRETER: I will interpret what I have heard and
14	Q. Have you spoken to him in the last few months?	14	then I will have to ask for confirmation.
15	A. Yes, I heard him.	15	A. For a very insignificant sum we continue we sometimes
16	Q. Have you met Ivan Cherkasov?	16	provide them with a summary of the Russian law and keep
17	A. Cherkasov, yes, I know him.	17	the finger on the pulse.
18	Q. How long have you known him?	18	Q. So Hermitage remains a client of your firm?
19	A. These are all the people that we met through the case of	19	A. You can say it like that.
20	Hermitage, since 2008 I have known him.	20	Q. Did you forget to mention that in your statement to
21	Q. Have you kept in contact with Mr Cherkasov as well?	21	Mr Suter last July?
22	A. We do communicate time to time.	22	THE INTERPRETER: 2017 did you say, sir?
23	Q. In your statement of 20 July 2017 you explain that you	23	MR BEGGS: Yes.
24	represented Hermitage for the period 2008 to 2012	24	A. We did not hide we did not deny the fact and didn't
25	A. Yes.	25	hide the fact that we work with Hermitage but our
23	A. 10.	25	inde the fact that we work with Her intage but our
	Page 69		Page 71
1	Q but you have maintained contact with	1	cooperation is very insignificant.
2	Messrs Pastukhov, Kleiner and Cherkasov right up until	2	We did not hide I would like to clarify, we did
3	today, up until 2018?	3	not hide the fact that we knew and worked with Hermitage
4	A. Yes.	4	prior starting working for Perepilichnyy or meeting
5	Q. Have they discussed this case with you?	5	Perepilichnyy.
6	A. No.	6	Q. Did you speak to
7	Q. When did you last speak with Mr Browder?	7	A. We did specify the fact that we were working for
		8	Hermitage and Perepilichnyy prior his death in 2012.
8	A. I am just thinking how to answer. If there is something longer than "how do you do",	9	Q. You did?
9			
10	then a long time.	10	A. In 2012 we stopped all the lawsuits for Hermitage
11	Q. Why have you retained contact, including meeting in	12	Q. Did you speak
12	Italy, with Kleiner, Cherkasov and Pastukhov well beyond	1	A but the cooperation with Hermitage, we are not
13	the commercial relationship with Hermitage?	13 14	hiding.
	A. In my statement I mentioned that we stopped fighting for	1	Q. Did you speak to a representative of Hermitage between receiving Mr Suter's letter on or about 30 June last
14	their ages in 2012 but they may a year, handsome seems of		
15	their cases in 2012, but they pay a very handsome sum of	15	-
15 16	money for us to continue monitoring.	16	year and your statement of 20 July last year?
15 16 17	money for us to continue monitoring. Q. Do you have an ongoing professional relationship with	16 17	year and your statement of 20 July last year? A. No, I did not discuss anything prior my statement.
15 16 17 18	money for us to continue monitoring. Q. Do you have an ongoing professional relationship with Hermitage?	16 17 18	year and your statement of 20 July last year? A. No, I did not discuss anything prior my statement. Q. Why did you mention Hermitage then in your statement?
15 16 17 18 19	money for us to continue monitoring. Q. Do you have an ongoing professional relationship with Hermitage? A. Yes.	16 17 18 19	year and your statement of 20 July last year? A. No, I did not discuss anything prior my statement. Q. Why did you mention Hermitage then in your statement? A. Because it was logical when I was describing the
15 16 17 18 19 20	money for us to continue monitoring. Q. Do you have an ongoing professional relationship with Hermitage? A. Yes. Q. When you say a handsome amount of money, I am not going	16 17 18 19 20	year and your statement of 20 July last year? A. No, I did not discuss anything prior my statement. Q. Why did you mention Hermitage then in your statement? A. Because it was logical when I was describing the situation.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	money for us to continue monitoring. Q. Do you have an ongoing professional relationship with Hermitage? A. Yes. Q. When you say a handsome amount of money, I am not going to ask the sum but is it a significant sum for your	16 17 18 19 20 21	year and your statement of 20 July last year? A. No, I did not discuss anything prior my statement. Q. Why did you mention Hermitage then in your statement? A. Because it was logical when I was describing the situation. Q. It is a matter of record that the questions you were
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 money for us to continue monitoring. Q. Do you have an ongoing professional relationship with Hermitage? A. Yes. Q. When you say a handsome amount of money, I am not going to ask the sum but is it a significant sum for your 13-partner firm? 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	year and your statement of 20 July last year? A. No, I did not discuss anything prior my statement. Q. Why did you mention Hermitage then in your statement? A. Because it was logical when I was describing the situation. Q. It is a matter of record that the questions you were asked by Mr Suter didn't relate to Hermitage.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 money for us to continue monitoring. Q. Do you have an ongoing professional relationship with Hermitage? A. Yes. Q. When you say a handsome amount of money, I am not going to ask the sum but is it a significant sum for your 13-partner firm? THE INTERPRETER: 13? 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	year and your statement of 20 July last year? A. No, I did not discuss anything prior my statement. Q. Why did you mention Hermitage then in your statement? A. Because it was logical when I was describing the situation. Q. It is a matter of record that the questions you were asked by Mr Suter didn't relate to Hermitage. A. I disagree with you on this; I was asked a lot of
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	money for us to continue monitoring. Q. Do you have an ongoing professional relationship with Hermitage? A. Yes. Q. When you say a handsome amount of money, I am not going to ask the sum but is it a significant sum for your 13-partner firm? THE INTERPRETER: 13? MR BEGGS: That is how many he described.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	year and your statement of 20 July last year? A. No, I did not discuss anything prior my statement. Q. Why did you mention Hermitage then in your statement? A. Because it was logical when I was describing the situation. Q. It is a matter of record that the questions you were asked by Mr Suter didn't relate to Hermitage. A. I disagree with you on this; I was asked a lot of questions.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 money for us to continue monitoring. Q. Do you have an ongoing professional relationship with Hermitage? A. Yes. Q. When you say a handsome amount of money, I am not going to ask the sum but is it a significant sum for your 13-partner firm? THE INTERPRETER: 13? 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	year and your statement of 20 July last year? A. No, I did not discuss anything prior my statement. Q. Why did you mention Hermitage then in your statement? A. Because it was logical when I was describing the situation. Q. It is a matter of record that the questions you were asked by Mr Suter didn't relate to Hermitage. A. I disagree with you on this; I was asked a lot of
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	money for us to continue monitoring. Q. Do you have an ongoing professional relationship with Hermitage? A. Yes. Q. When you say a handsome amount of money, I am not going to ask the sum but is it a significant sum for your 13-partner firm? THE INTERPRETER: 13? MR BEGGS: That is how many he described.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	year and your statement of 20 July last year? A. No, I did not discuss anything prior my statement. Q. Why did you mention Hermitage then in your statement? A. Because it was logical when I was describing the situation. Q. It is a matter of record that the questions you were asked by Mr Suter didn't relate to Hermitage. A. I disagree with you on this; I was asked a lot of questions.

		1	7
1	that company which put Mr Perepilichnyy in contact with	1	MR SKELTON: If we break for 10 minutes.
2	you?	2	(Pause)
3	A. Yes, it is possible.	3	Sorry, sir, I think the view is that we may carry on
4	Q. You say "possible". Earlier in your evidence, if	4	for ten minutes and then we may be done completely.
5	I heard it correctly, you suggested that you first had	5	A. Of course.
6	contact with Mr Perepilichnyy as I heard it in autumn of	6	MR BEGGS: Mr Lipkin, you said that all clients are equal.
7	2010.	7	But some clients are more equal than others, aren't
8	A. Yes, that is all correct.	8	they?
9	Q. We have heard evidence from various sources that	9	By that I mean that Hermitage was, in financial
10	Mr Perepilichnyy made contact with Hermitage over July	10	terms, a bigger/more important client than
11	and August 2010, I am just telling that you to help you	11	Mr Perepilichnyy? In financial terms.
12	refresh your memory perhaps.	12	A. I believe this is exactly the place or the point when,
13	You were acting for Hermitage in relation to the	13	if I go any further, I will start discussing the matters
14	\$240 or \$230 million fraud at that time?	14	of my clients which I wouldn't like to discuss.
15	THE INTERPRETER: 240,000?	15	Q. All right, I will move on.
16	MR BEGGS: 240 million.	16	Hermitage is a client even to this day
17	THE INTERPRETER: Dollars or sterling?	17	in April 2018?
18	MR BEGGS: The fraud that we have all been talking about.	18	A. We were continuing our work with Alexander's
19	THE INTERPRETER: Which currency, sorry, sir?	19	Alexander's family till 2016. So this is a very strange
20	MR BEGGS: Dollars.	20	generalisation, so I would not like to comment on that.
21	That's correct, isn't it?	21	Q. In relation to the sentence, or the sub sentence,
22	A. Yes, I have already clarified my position on this. We	22	"Because he fears for his life", that sentence is
23	met Alexander with regards to his civil lawsuits, civil	23	nowhere contained in any written document that you can
24	proceedings.	24	point to, is it, other than the judgments?
25	Q. When you put together your retainer by Hermitage, when	25	A. Yes, that's correct.
	Page 73		Page 75
1	Mr Perepilichnyy contacted Hermitage and when you first	1	Q. Indeed, that sentence was provided, you say, verbally by
2	started acting for Mr Perepilichnyy, it is obvious,	2	Mr Perepilichnyy?
3	isn't it, that Hermitage introduced him to you?	3	A. I have already answered this question. We had verbal
4	A. It is possible. I am not going to deny this fact but	4	instructions, either from Alexander or from Rishat.
5	I can't confirm it either.	5	Q. You have not been able to place a date on those verbal
6	Q. And Hermitage was a much bigger litigation client for	6	instructions, have you?
7	you than Mr Perepilichnyy?	7	A. No. I don't even remember who exactly gave me that
8	A. As I already repeatedly mentioned, the we did not see	8	instructions out of two of those gentlemen.
9	the conflict of interest representing both and neither	9	Q. You don't remember who gave the instruction, when the
10	did our clients.	10	instruction was given or indeed to whom the instruction
11	Q. I didn't ask you about the conflict. I asked you to	11	was given?
12	confirm that Hermitage was the bigger client in	12	A. I already formulated my position on that. It has been
13	financial terms.	13	seven years, I don't remember.
14	A. I would not like to confirm it is not a right	14	Q. And
15	approach.	15	A. And I do not have any notes.
16	Q. It is true though as a matter of fact?	16	Q. As far as why Mr Perepilichnyy left the Russian
17	A. No, it would not be correct to say that because all the	17	Federation, you don't know, do you?
18	clients are equal.	18	A. He did not discuss in details this particular episode.
19	MR SKELTON: Sir, sorry to interrupt. I think the	19	Q. You have been able to provide no evidence of any
20	stenographer may now need a break. I know it is	20	specific threats to him?
21	a difficult moment:	21	A. I don't have any documents, sir, which would prove that,
22	THE CORONER: Let's just see.	22	no.
23	Mr Beggs, how much longer do you think you have?	23	Q. In other cases that you acted for Mr Perepilichnyy, you
24	MR BEGGS: 10 or 15 minutes.	24	did not seek to explain his absence to the court, you
25	A. How much longer approximately will it take?	25	merely asserted it.
			·
	Page 74		Page 76
			-

1 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry.	during the hearing, they were his instructions.
2 A. From the documents that we look into today, you can't	2 THE CORONER: Yes. When you met him
3 see that, it doesn't show.	3 A. Unfortunately I do not remember the details of our
4 MR BEGGS: Yes, but in one case, you or your advocate	4 conversations because it has been seven years since
5 colleague used the phrase "Because he fears for his	5 then.
6 life", that is why he was not there. Is it	6 THE CORONER: What I am asking you about is something a bit
7 a coincidence	7 different, which is just you meeting him in Regent
8 A. Yes.	8 Street, in London rather than in Moscow. You said
9 Q. Is it a coincidence that that phrase might be said to	9 earlier that he did not want to fly to Russia because he
10 assist the Hermitage campaign, which finds expression in	10 was fearful of his life. What I want to know is was
this case as well. Is that a coincidence?	11 that the explanation you were given for meeting in
12 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, could you repeat this? Is it	12 London or wasn't it?
13 a coincidence what?	13 A. I believe that it is possible that this took place but
14 MR BEGGS: Yes. Is it a coincidence that that phrase might	14 I want you to understand that it has been a long time
be said objectively to favour Hermitage in its campaign	and I can't remember all the details of the conversation
16 against Vladimir Putin and others?	16 that took place seven years ago.
17 THE INTERPRETER: I think it is a comment made to me because	17 THE CORONER: Then, as far as the court case was concerned,
he thinks that is not what I said to him is not quite	18 can you remember who it was who gave the explanation to
19 what you meant.	the court as to why Mr Perepilichnyy wasn't there?
20 MR BEGGS: It is a phrase that he doesn't even know was ever	20 A. Unfortunately not. I can't remember who exactly said
21 spoken by Mr Perepilichnyy.	21 those words.
22 A. This is your this is your statement, we received the	22 THE CORONER: Would it either have been you or Mr Ruchka or
23 instructions so we said what we have been instructed to	could it have been somebody else?
24 say.	24 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I just confirmed what he said.
25 Q. Were you asked by a servant or agent of Hermitage to say	25 A. If I remember everything correctly, at the very first
Page 77	Page 79
1 age //	1 age / /
1 that to the court?	1 hearing we attended together with my partner.
2 A. No.	2 THE CORONER: Had you ever wondered why Mr Perepilichnyy
3 MR BEGGS: Thank you.	3 wasn't in Russia?
4 MR SKELTON: Sir, unless you have any questions, that	4 A. We did not have any conversations unrelated to the
5 concludes Mr Lipkin's evidence.	5 business, we only discussed business, so I don't recall
6 Questions from THE CORONER	6 discussing that with him.
7 THE CORONER: Can you just help me with this.	7 THE CORONER: All right.
8 You said earlier that it was probably	8 A. That is not the sort of relationship we had.
9 in November 2010 that you first met Mr Perepilichnyy,	9 THE CORONER: Thank you.
10 yes?	Good, nothing else before we lose the link?
11 A. Yes, it took place after some time from the point when	11 Thank you very much, that is all.
12 we started working for Mr Perepilichnyy.	12 A. Thank you very much.
13 THE CORONER: That's right. In a restaurant in Regent	13 THE CORONER: Good, all right. We can lose the link and we
14 Street, yes?	14 will break off till 3.10 I think.
15 A. Yes.	15 Madam, thank you very much. I know it is difficult
16 THE CORONER: You said earlier that he, Mr Perepilichnyy,	to do it over the link but thank you very much indeed.
17 did not want to fly to Russia because he was fearful of	17 THE INTERPRETER: Thank you.
18 his life? Yes?	18 THE CORONER: All right.
19 A. Yes, he did not want to fly to Moscow.	19 (2.10 pm)
20 THE CORONER: Right.	20 (The Luncheon Adjournment)
21 But did he tell you that he was fearful for his	21 (3.15 pm)
22 life?	22 MR SKELTON: Sir, may I recall Professor Simmonds, please.
23 THE INTERPRETER: I can guess.	23 PROFESSOR MONIQUE SIMMONDS (sworn)
No, better not guess.	24
	·
25 A. The words that we said during the court proceedings,	25
, ,	25 Page 80

1	Questions from MR SKELTON	1	of scopolia. Could you just explain what you found in
2	MR SKELTON: Professor, since you last gave evidence during	2	terms of the toxic compounds that are associated with
3	the hearings you have provided two written documents to	3	deadly nightshade?
4	the court. I hope you have those in front of you. One	4	A. So for this particular report, what we did was look in
5	is a report to the solicitor to the Inquest, dated	5	the literature to see if there was anything else that we
6	19 July, under tab 23 of the supplemental bundle.	6	could detect from the analysis that was undertaken by
7	A. Yes.	7	Geoff Kite in the stomach contents and other contents
8	Q. Then, overleaf, you have a second report on DNA	8	that we had looked at and we could find nothing that
9	analysis, which is dated 29 August 2017.	9	would have the same mass spec fragmentation pattern
10	A. Yes.	10	associated with those compounds.
11	Q. Taking the easier one first, could you explain, please,	11	Q. Can I just take you back to the original report from
12	what your laboratory at Kew did to attempt to analyse	12	Dr Kite, which I hope you have in front of you, it is
13	material with a view to DNA testing?	13	from expert bundle 1 under tab 42 and it is a report
14	A. At Kew we have a laboratory at that deals very much with	14	dated 28 August 2013.
15	looking at DNA from plants and because we had very small	15	A. Yes.
16	amounts of the material, we looked at what may be the	16	Q. Could you just, again, remind us what this report is
17	best method to be able to extract the DNA, attempts were	17	doing in terms of what information is it relaying?
18	made, there were a few delays because of issues with	18	A. So this is analysis of the stomach contents and the
19	equipment, but then we found no DNA in the samples from	19	other samples that were given to us at Kew, with
20	the specimens that we investigated.	20	a specific remit of looking at compounds that could be
21	Q. You explain what the specimens were in paragraph 2 of	21	associated with Gelsemium. So we did a detailed
22	your report.	22	analysis but we also provided an overview of the toxic
23	A. Yes, so we had the stomach content, which is AWF35, and	23	compounds that were in our database that we used to
24	we looked at some material that had been removed from	24	compare with the samples. That list is given on
25	a Dr Branch, and that is AWF34, and AWF33.	25	page 239.
	Page 81		Page 83
		1	
1	O And also some AWF35?	1	O You undertake the analysis but you are also looking to
1 2	Q. And also some AWF35?	1 2	Q. You undertake the analysis but you are also looking to
2	A. Yes, that's right.	2	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic
2 3	A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags	2 3	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound?
2 3 4	A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey?	2 3 4	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we
2 3 4 5	A. Yes, that's right.Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey?A. Dion Devey, yes.	2 3 4 5	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? 	2 3 4 5 6	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. Q. May I ask you to go back to tab 23 to your earlier 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right. Q. What is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. Q. May I ask you to go back to tab 23 to your earlier report and reference to scopolia. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right. Q. What is that? A. That is the same compound, and I am just going to look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. Q. May I ask you to go back to tab 23 to your earlier report and reference to scopolia. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right. Q. What is that? A. That is the same compound, and I am just going to look at my notes here, that is scopalamine that is one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. Q. May I ask you to go back to tab 23 to your earlier report and reference to scopolia. A. Yes. Q. Could you first of all explain what scopolia is and its 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right. Q. What is that? A. That is the same compound, and I am just going to look at my notes here, that is scopalamine that is one of the main toxin compounds that can be found. It goes under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. Q. May I ask you to go back to tab 23 to your earlier report and reference to scopolia. A. Yes. Q. Could you first of all explain what scopolia is and its link to deadly nightshade, which is a notorious natural 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right. Q. What is that? A. That is the same compound, and I am just going to look at my notes here, that is scopalamine that is one of the main toxin compounds that can be found. It goes under different names, it is the same compound.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. Q. May I ask you to go back to tab 23 to your earlier report and reference to scopolia. A. Yes. Q. Could you first of all explain what scopolia is and its link to deadly nightshade, which is a notorious natural poison? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right. Q. What is that? A. That is the same compound, and I am just going to look at my notes here, that is scopalamine that is one of the main toxin compounds that can be found. It goes under different names, it is the same compound. Q. The same compound?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. Q. May I ask you to go back to tab 23 to your earlier report and reference to scopolia. A. Yes. Q. Could you first of all explain what scopolia is and its link to deadly nightshade, which is a notorious natural poison? A. So scopolia is an alkaloid which is found in a narrow 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right. Q. What is that? A. That is the same compound, and I am just going to look at my notes here, that is scopalamine that is one of the main toxin compounds that can be found. It goes under different names, it is the same compound. Q. The same compound? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. Q. May I ask you to go back to tab 23 to your earlier report and reference to scopolia. A. Yes. Q. Could you first of all explain what scopolia is and its link to deadly nightshade, which is a notorious natural poison? A. So scopolia is an alkaloid which is found in a narrow range of plants, it is known by others in literature to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right. Q. What is that? A. That is the same compound, and I am just going to look at my notes here, that is scopalamine that is one of the main toxin compounds that can be found. It goes under different names, it is the same compound. Q. The same compound? A. Yes. Q. It was searched for back at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. Q. May I ask you to go back to tab 23 to your earlier report and reference to scopolia. A. Yes. Q. Could you first of all explain what scopolia is and its link to deadly nightshade, which is a notorious natural poison? A. So scopolia is an alkaloid which is found in a narrow range of plants, it is known by others in literature to be toxic. It is one of the compounds that is found in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right. Q. What is that? A. That is the same compound, and I am just going to look at my notes here, that is scopalamine that is one of the main toxin compounds that can be found. It goes under different names, it is the same compound. Q. The same compound? A. Yes. Q. It was searched for back at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. Q. May I ask you to go back to tab 23 to your earlier report and reference to scopolia. A. Yes. Q. Could you first of all explain what scopolia is and its link to deadly nightshade, which is a notorious natural poison? A. So scopolia is an alkaloid which is found in a narrow range of plants, it is known by others in literature to be toxic. It is one of the compounds that is found in atropa belladonna, associated with toxicity in that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right. Q. What is that? A. That is the same compound, and I am just going to look at my notes here, that is scopalamine that is one of the main toxin compounds that can be found. It goes under different names, it is the same compound. Q. The same compound? A. Yes. Q. It was searched for back at A. It was searched for right in the beginning when we undertook the first analysis, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. Q. May I ask you to go back to tab 23 to your earlier report and reference to scopolia. A. Yes. Q. Could you first of all explain what scopolia is and its link to deadly nightshade, which is a notorious natural poison? A. So scopolia is an alkaloid which is found in a narrow range of plants, it is known by others in literature to be toxic. It is one of the compounds that is found in atropa belladonna, associated with toxicity in that plant. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right. Q. What is that? A. That is the same compound, and I am just going to look at my notes here, that is scopalamine that is one of the main toxin compounds that can be found. It goes under different names, it is the same compound. Q. The same compound? A. Yes. Q. It was searched for back at A. It was searched for right in the beginning when we undertook the first analysis, yes. Q. And excluded?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. Q. May I ask you to go back to tab 23 to your earlier report and reference to scopolia. A. Yes. Q. Could you first of all explain what scopolia is and its link to deadly nightshade, which is a notorious natural poison? A. So scopolia is an alkaloid which is found in a narrow range of plants, it is known by others in literature to be toxic. It is one of the compounds that is found in atropa belladonna, associated with toxicity in that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right. Q. What is that? A. That is the same compound, and I am just going to look at my notes here, that is scopalamine that is one of the main toxin compounds that can be found. It goes under different names, it is the same compound. Q. The same compound? A. Yes. Q. It was searched for back at A. It was searched for right in the beginning when we undertook the first analysis, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, that's right. Q. Lastly, you refer to samples removed from evidence bags by Dr Devey? A. Dion Devey, yes. Q. Dion Devey on 29 June and 30 June last year as well? A. Yes, that's right. Q. In summary, you attempted to process the material removed with a view to undertaking DNA testing but were unsuccessful? A. Unsuccessful to get any useable DNA out of the material. Q. So that is the end of that line of inquiry? A. Yes. Q. May I ask you to go back to tab 23 to your earlier report and reference to scopolia. A. Yes. Q. Could you first of all explain what scopolia is and its link to deadly nightshade, which is a notorious natural poison? A. So scopolia is an alkaloid which is found in a narrow range of plants, it is known by others in literature to be toxic. It is one of the compounds that is found in atropa belladonna, associated with toxicity in that plant. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	see if you can match it with any known natural toxic compound? A. Yes, the ones that are in our main database that we thought were relevant for this case. Q. Yes, and overleaf on page 239, we can see the beginning of the list of those compounds? A. Yes. Q. Obviously, as one of them there you can see is gelsemic acid about two-thirds of the way down, but above that is atropa belladonna hyoscamine, if I am pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes, that's right. Q. What is that? A. That is the same compound, and I am just going to look at my notes here, that is scopalamine that is one of the main toxin compounds that can be found. It goes under different names, it is the same compound. Q. The same compound? A. Yes. Q. It was searched for back at A. It was searched for right in the beginning when we undertook the first analysis, yes. Q. And excluded?

1	Q. Could you explain, further down there is one called	1	10 kilograms. This is a compound that occurs in very
2	brugmansia suaveolens scopalamine, what is that?	2	low concentrations in that plant.
3	A. Sorry I am not with you yet.	3	It could have been in some material but it would
4	Q. Further down there is one that starts with brugmansia?	4	have been in very very low concentrations because
5	A. Yes.	5	remember we were looking at smaller amounts of the
6	Q. Do you see that?	6	samples that we had.
7	A. Yes, that is the same compound.	7	Q. Yes.
8	Q. Species suaveolens?	8	A. If it was associated with potential toxicity, that or
9	A. That is a toxic plant and that again is the same	9	any of the other compounds, we would have expected it to
10	compound, it just has its different name.	10	be a major peak in the analysis that we did.
11	Q. Right.	11	Q. A major peak implying that there is a lot of
12	A. It is the same compound as in the atropa belladonna.	12	sufficient material to
13	Q. I see.	13	A. The size of the peak gives you an indication of the
14	That compound which you say in your report is known	14	amount present in an extract that we are analysing.
15	to the name is could you explain what	15	Q. Taking it in stages in (ii) you say you are clear that
16	scotanamine A is by reference to the things that you	16	you are not aware of scotanamine A being toxic?
17	have referred to in your original report? That's	17	A. We have no literature and I am not aware of any other
18	page 343, about two-thirds of the way down?	18	paper that has been published on its toxicity.
19	A. That is the new report?	19	Q. You are making the further point that you would have
20	Q. Yes.	20	expected a higher peak of it if it had reached any level
21	A. Okay, can I go down and just pick it up?	21	of significance as far as toxicity was concerned?
22	Could you guide me which paragraph that is in?	22	A. If it had been present in the sample we would have
23	Q. It is the second paragraph under question 1(i)?	23	expected it to be there in high concentrations, I cannot
24	A. We did not include I am having problems myself.	24	make any comment about its toxicity.
25	Q. Scotanamine?	25	Q. But you do make a point under section 3 about associated
	Ç. 200		C y
	Page 85		Page 87
1	A A 337- 324 and mot that common distance in Assess 2012	1	
1	A. A. We did not put that compound down in August 2013	1	compounds.
2	Q. No.	2	A. Yes.
2 3	Q. No. A. — because it was not identified until later on in the	2 3	A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please?
2 3 4	Q. No.A because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al.	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. Could you explain what that point is, please?A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type
2 3 4 5	 Q. No. A because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by 	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. No. A because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. No. A because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. No. A because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. No. A because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. No. A because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. No. A. — because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. No. A because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. No. A because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. No. A. — because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that compound, it was found in small amounts. I make 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right. Q. What does that imply about scotanamine A?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. No. A because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that compound, it was found in small amounts. I make reference to that in the report that I provide. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right. Q. What does that imply about scotanamine A? A. It implies that it was not there, definitely it confirms
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. No. A. — because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that compound, it was found in small amounts. I make reference to that in the report that I provide. Q. Yes. Do you want to explain the significance of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right. Q. What does that imply about scotanamine A? A. It implies that it was not there, definitely it confirms it was not there in any high amount. Highly likely it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. No. A because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that compound, it was found in small amounts. I make reference to that in the report that I provide. Q. Yes. Do you want to explain the significance of the amounts that were found? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right. Q. What does that imply about scotanamine A? A. It implies that it was not there, definitely it confirms it was not there in any high amount. Highly likely it was not there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. No. A because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that compound, it was found in small amounts. I make reference to that in the report that I provide. Q. Yes. Do you want to explain the significance of the amounts that were found? A. On page 344, in my last full paragraph, Long et al do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right. Q. What does that imply about scotanamine A? A. It implies that it was not there, definitely it confirms it was not there in any high amount. Highly likely it was not there. Q. Sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. No. A because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that compound, it was found in small amounts. I make reference to that in the report that I provide. Q. Yes. Do you want to explain the significance of the amounts that were found? A. On page 344, in my last full paragraph, Long et al do not publish the mass spectrum of that particular 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right. Q. What does that imply about scotanamine A? A. It implies that it was not there, definitely it confirms it was not there in any high amount. Highly likely it was not there. Q. Sorry? A. It was highly likely it was not there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. No. A. — because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that compound, it was found in small amounts. I make reference to that in the report that I provide. Q. Yes. Do you want to explain the significance of the amounts that were found? A. On page 344, in my last full paragraph, Long et al do not publish the mass spectrum of that particular compound so we couldn't use it to just double check 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right. Q. What does that imply about scotanamine A? A. It implies that it was not there, definitely it confirms it was not there in any high amount. Highly likely it was not there. Q. Sorry? A. It was highly likely it was not there. Q. Which was my final question. The degree of confidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. No. A. — because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that compound, it was found in small amounts. I make reference to that in the report that I provide. Q. Yes. Do you want to explain the significance of the amounts that were found? A. On page 344, in my last full paragraph, Long et al do not publish the mass spectrum of that particular compound so we couldn't use it to just double check whether it was in our data. If you look slightly 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right. Q. What does that imply about scotanamine A? A. It implies that it was not there, definitely it confirms it was not there in any high amount. Highly likely it was not there. Q. Sorry? A. It was highly likely it was not there. Q. Which was my final question. The degree of confidence with which you can say it was not there is highly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. No. A. — because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that compound, it was found in small amounts. I make reference to that in the report that I provide. Q. Yes. Do you want to explain the significance of the amounts that were found? A. On page 344, in my last full paragraph, Long et al do not publish the mass spectrum of that particular compound so we couldn't use it to just double check whether it was in our data. If you look slightly further up, the paragraph that starts, "If further 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right. Q. What does that imply about scotanamine A? A. It implies that it was not there, definitely it confirms it was not there in any high amount. Highly likely it was not there. Q. Sorry? A. It was highly likely it was not there. Q. Which was my final question. The degree of confidence with which you can say it was not there is highly likely?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. No. A. — because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that compound, it was found in small amounts. I make reference to that in the report that I provide. Q. Yes. Do you want to explain the significance of the amounts that were found? A. On page 344, in my last full paragraph, Long et al do not publish the mass spectrum of that particular compound so we couldn't use it to just double check whether it was in our data. If you look slightly further up, the paragraph that starts, "If further studies are undertaken on that particular compound", 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right. Q. What does that imply about scotanamine A? A. It implies that it was not there, definitely it confirms it was not there in any high amount. Highly likely it was not there. Q. Sorry? A. It was highly likely it was not there. Q. Which was my final question. The degree of confidence with which you can say it was not there is highly likely? A. Highly likely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. No. A. — because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that compound, it was found in small amounts. I make reference to that in the report that I provide. Q. Yes. Do you want to explain the significance of the amounts that were found? A. On page 344, in my last full paragraph, Long et al do not publish the mass spectrum of that particular compound so we couldn't use it to just double check whether it was in our data. If you look slightly further up, the paragraph that starts, "If further studies are undertaken on that particular compound", then to be able to get a small amount, which is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right. Q. What does that imply about scotanamine A? A. It implies that it was not there, definitely it confirms it was not there in any high amount. Highly likely it was not there. Q. Sorry? A. It was highly likely it was not there. Q. Which was my final question. The degree of confidence with which you can say it was not there is highly likely? A. Highly likely. Q. To summarise, in the original testing, you didn't find
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. No. A. — because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that compound, it was found in small amounts. I make reference to that in the report that I provide. Q. Yes. Do you want to explain the significance of the amounts that were found? A. On page 344, in my last full paragraph, Long et al do not publish the mass spectrum of that particular compound so we couldn't use it to just double check whether it was in our data. If you look slightly further up, the paragraph that starts, "If further studies are undertaken on that particular compound", 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right. Q. What does that imply about scotanamine A? A. It implies that it was not there, definitely it confirms it was not there in any high amount. Highly likely it was not there. Q. Sorry? A. It was highly likely it was not there. Q. Which was my final question. The degree of confidence with which you can say it was not there is highly likely? A. Highly likely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. No. A. — because it was not identified until later on in the paper by Long et al. Q. It doesn't have another name, so it doesn't feature by any name within that list? A. It doesn't because the first recording of it in scientific literature was in the Planta Medica paper published by Long et al in 2014. Q. Could you explain what that paper says in summary and what the significance of it is in terms of toxicity and the like for human beings? A. We don't know anything about the toxicity of that compound, it was found in small amounts. I make reference to that in the report that I provide. Q. Yes. Do you want to explain the significance of the amounts that were found? A. On page 344, in my last full paragraph, Long et al do not publish the mass spectrum of that particular compound so we couldn't use it to just double check whether it was in our data. If you look slightly further up, the paragraph that starts, "If further studies are undertaken on that particular compound", then to be able to get a small amount, which is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. Could you explain what that point is, please? A. That the associated compounds that have a similar type of molecular formula, some of those are associated with toxic compounds. Q. Yes, but you say: "If material from scopolia tangutica had been present in the stomach then other alkaloids such as scopolamine would most likely be present, as they occur in other concentrations in the material. We did look for this compound and it was not present." A. That's right. Q. What does that imply about scotanamine A? A. It implies that it was not there, definitely it confirms it was not there in any high amount. Highly likely it was not there. Q. Sorry? A. It was highly likely it was not there. Q. Which was my final question. The degree of confidence with which you can say it was not there is highly likely? A. Highly likely. Q. To summarise, in the original testing, you didn't find

1	compound by different names was found?	1	delays in it, we are where we are with the medical
2	A. That's right.	2	evidence.
3	Q. Based on that finding and the fact that you didn't find	3	MR MOXON BROWNE: It is delay that I am not to pursue?
4	a peak indicative of a positive finding of	4	It is delay that I am not to pursue.
5	scotanamine A, you conclude that it is highly likely	5	THE CORONER: Well only I just can't remember if you have
6	that that compound wasn't present either?	6	done it all once already, just refer me to where you
7	A. Yes.	7	have done it already really, I think that is the point.
8	Q. Is there anything else that you can add to the evidence	8	MR MOXON BROWNE: I don't think I have, but if Ms Barton
9	I have just asked you to clarify?	9	thinks I have I am very happy to move on.
10	A. No, other than we have done kind of a detailed review of	10	The fact is that you were not given anything until
11	the literature to indicate if we had missed any major	11	11 April 2013, and I think it took a month before you
12	potential toxic compounds and we cannot find any that	12	carried out the tests, that is to say it wasn't until
13	are not included in that list that could be possibly	13	around about 10 May that you actually did anything?
14	associated with toxicity.	14	A. I don't have the it was a period of time before we
15	Q. As it presently stands, and I appreciate Dr Kite will be	15	Q. Was there any reason for that?
16	giving evidence on Thursday so he can clarify	16	A. I am going back in time at the moment, I know we had
17	particularly in relation to Gelsemium, but as it stands,	17	delay later on.
18	so far as Kew is concerned, you have not identified any	18	Q. Yes.
19	plant toxins in the samples that you have tested?	19	A. It would have been subject to, you know, other enquiries
20	A. That's right.	20	and other research being undertaken in the lab.
21	MR SKELTON: Thank you.	21	Q. You were doing other things?
22	Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE	22	A. Yes.
23	MR MOXON BROWNE: Good afternoon, Professor Simmonds.	23	Q. Yes. You found in the stomach contents, as opposed to
24	A. Good afternoon.	24	the parts of the digestive system, an ion with the
25	Q. I just want to quite quickly see if we can summarise	25	weight 359.1965 which was then and remains unidentified
	Page 89		Page 91
1	where, after all these years now, we have really reached	1	by you?
2	with this investigation.	2	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some
2 3	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic	2 3	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work.
2	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked	2 3 4	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work.Q. Yes, certainly.
2 3	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been	2 3 4 5	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no
2 3 4 5 6	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown	2 3 4 5 6	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact
2 3 4 5 6 7	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of
2 3 4 5 6	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes.	2 3 4 5 6	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right. Q. If we could just follow it through, you were first sent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right. Q. If we could just follow it through, you were first sent samples of Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach contents, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has? A. Yes. Q. That is possibly toxic, but nothing to do with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right. Q. If we could just follow it through, you were first sent samples of Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach contents, the digestive tract and blood but not urine on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has? A. Yes. Q. That is possibly toxic, but nothing to do with Gelsemium?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right. Q. If we could just follow it through, you were first sent samples of Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach contents, the digestive tract and blood but not urine on 11 April 2013?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has? A. Yes. Q. That is possibly toxic, but nothing to do with Gelsemium? A. Yes, we have no idea about toxicity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right. Q. If we could just follow it through, you were first sent samples of Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach contents, the digestive tract and blood but not urine on 11 April 2013? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has? A. Yes. Q. That is possibly toxic, but nothing to do with Gelsemium? A. Yes, we have no idea about toxicity. Q. You don't know whether it is or not, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right. Q. If we could just follow it through, you were first sent samples of Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach contents, the digestive tract and blood but not urine on 11 April 2013? A. Yes. Q. That is about five months after he died. Do you know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has? A. Yes. Q. That is possibly toxic, but nothing to do with Gelsemium? A. Yes, we have no idea about toxicity. Q. You don't know whether it is or not, no. We have the observation that you have that match but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right. Q. If we could just follow it through, you were first sent samples of Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach contents, the digestive tract and blood but not urine on 11 April 2013? A. Yes. Q. That is about five months after he died. Do you know why Surrey Police didn't give you those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has? A. Yes. Q. That is possibly toxic, but nothing to do with Gelsemium? A. Yes, we have no idea about toxicity. Q. You don't know whether it is or not, no. We have the observation that you have that match but you were unable to confirm that the unknown was in fact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right. Q. If we could just follow it through, you were first sent samples of Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach contents, the digestive tract and blood but not urine on 11 April 2013? A. Yes. Q. That is about five months after he died. Do you know why Surrey Police didn't give you those MS BARTON: Sir, can I interrupt here because we have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has? A. Yes. Q. That is possibly toxic, but nothing to do with Gelsemium? A. Yes, we have no idea about toxicity. Q. You don't know whether it is or not, no. We have the observation that you have that match but you were unable to confirm that the unknown was in fact either Gelsemicine or an isomer, because the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right. Q. If we could just follow it through, you were first sent samples of Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach contents, the digestive tract and blood but not urine on 11 April 2013? A. Yes. Q. That is about five months after he died. Do you know why Surrey Police didn't give you those MS BARTON: Sir, can I interrupt here because we have been around this question many times. The whole purpose of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has? A. Yes. Q. That is possibly toxic, but nothing to do with Gelsemium? A. Yes, we have no idea about toxicity. Q. You don't know whether it is or not, no. We have the observation that you have that match but you were unable to confirm that the unknown was in fact either Gelsemicine or an isomer, because the fragmentation pattern did not match anything that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right. Q. If we could just follow it through, you were first sent samples of Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach contents, the digestive tract and blood but not urine on 11 April 2013? A. Yes. Q. That is about five months after he died. Do you know why Surrey Police didn't give you those— MS BARTON: Sir, can I interrupt here because we have been around this question many times. The whole purpose of this additional evidence is to deal with what is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has? A. Yes. Q. That is possibly toxic, but nothing to do with Gelsemium? A. Yes, we have no idea about toxicity. Q. You don't know whether it is or not, no. We have the observation that you have that match but you were unable to confirm that the unknown was in fact either Gelsemicine or an isomer, because the fragmentation pattern did not match anything that you could associate with product from a known Gelsemicine
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right. Q. If we could just follow it through, you were first sent samples of Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach contents, the digestive tract and blood but not urine on 11 April 2013? A. Yes. Q. That is about five months after he died. Do you know why Surrey Police didn't give you those MS BARTON: Sir, can I interrupt here because we have been around this question many times. The whole purpose of this additional evidence is to deal with what is additional to the last time we were before court.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has? A. Yes. Q. That is possibly toxic, but nothing to do with Gelsemium? A. Yes, we have no idea about toxicity. Q. You don't know whether it is or not, no. We have the observation that you have that match but you were unable to confirm that the unknown was in fact either Gelsemicine or an isomer, because the fragmentation pattern did not match anything that you could associate with product from a known Gelsemicine source?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right. Q. If we could just follow it through, you were first sent samples of Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach contents, the digestive tract and blood but not urine on 11 April 2013? A. Yes. Q. That is about five months after he died. Do you know why Surrey Police didn't give you those— MS BARTON: Sir, can I interrupt here because we have been around this question many times. The whole purpose of this additional evidence is to deal with what is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has? A. Yes. Q. That is possibly toxic, but nothing to do with Gelsemium? A. Yes, we have no idea about toxicity. Q. You don't know whether it is or not, no. We have the observation that you have that match but you were unable to confirm that the unknown was in fact either Gelsemicine or an isomer, because the fragmentation pattern did not match anything that you could associate with product from a known Gelsemicine
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	with this investigation. You have said that you haven't found any toxic substance in any of the samples that you have been asked to look at. I think it is also right that you have been unable to identify the, what we have called the unknown ion in the stomach contents? A. The unknown ion, yes. Q. It is also right that although you have been given some fragments of vegetable material from the upper part of the digestive system, you have not been able to identify those either? A. That's right. Q. If we could just follow it through, you were first sent samples of Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach contents, the digestive tract and blood but not urine on 11 April 2013? A. Yes. Q. That is about five months after he died. Do you know why Surrey Police didn't give you those MS BARTON: Sir, can I interrupt here because we have been around this question many times. The whole purpose of this additional evidence is to deal with what is additional to the last time we were before court.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That's correct, I am aware that Dr Kite has done some further work. Q. Yes, certainly. What you did however observe, and it was I think no more than an observation, was that that is the exact atomic weight of Gelsemicine and five isomers of Gelsemium products? A. That's correct. Q. What you didn't know at that time, but you do now, is that we can add to that list of five one more, which is the scotanamine A which had not been discovered at that point but which now has? A. Yes. Q. That is possibly toxic, but nothing to do with Gelsemium? A. Yes, we have no idea about toxicity. Q. You don't know whether it is or not, no. We have the observation that you have that match but you were unable to confirm that the unknown was in fact either Gelsemicine or an isomer, because the fragmentation pattern did not match anything that you could associate with product from a known Gelsemicine source?

1	material and nothing matched that verified material.	1	THE CORONER: but you have heard what is said.
2	Q. Yes, so the explanation for that could be a number of	2	MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I have. I would like to just plough
3	things, perhaps most obviously that it is nothing to do	3	on if I may.
4	with Gelsemium? I think you are nodding?	4	THE CORONER: Not plough on actually, a bit more of the
5	A. It could be, yes.	5	rapier than the plough, so, no, not ploughing on I am
6	Q. But it could be that it is by a generic mutation of one	6	afraid. If you are going to plough on, just get to the
7	of the isomers that has not found its way into the	7	point but if you can do it briskly then you can do a bit
8	literature yet?	8	of context, but that is the offer.
9	A. I think that is very difficult to speculate on that.	9	MR MOXON BROWNE: I think it is right, Professor Simmonds,
10	Q. It is not in the Dictionary of Natural Products but then	10	that back in 2013, you didn't have the bits of vegetable
11	nor was scotanamine A?	11	material that were given to you later that you attempted
12	A. No, that is true.	12	DNA testing with.
13	Q. That is something as to the probability or otherwise of	13	A. That's right.
14	that that Dr Kite can help us with further but I don't	14	Q. What you did have was the matrix from which that
15	think you can?	15	selection had been made, that is the point I am on.
		16	A. Yes.
16	A. That's right, I can't.	17	Q. You didn't find anything in any of that material, that
17	Q. If we then approach the problem with the other end and		, ,
18	leave aside the stomach contents. Incidentally, you	18	was consistent with the presence of sorrel?
19	were not aware were you that the stomach contents had	19	A. We did find a compound. I think it was in one of the
20	essentially been thrown away before a very small amount	20	earlier reports and I am sorry I didn't totally refresh
21	was retrieved and given to you?	21	myself on this, it is a phenolic compound that was found
22	A. That is true.	22	in one of the samples that is not a characteristic of
23	Q. You did your test without knowing that fact?	23	sorrel but it occurs in sorrel.
24	A. Yes, we did, yes.	24	Q. Yes, and I think we are talking about quercitin?
25	Q. If we leave that aside and focus on the samples that you	25	A. Yes.
	D 02		D 05
	Page 93		Page 95
1	were given, which were taken from the jejunum, the	1	Q. I think that was right at the bottom of the ileum?
2	duodenum and the ileum, you were given samples all of	2	A. Yes.
3	which appeared to contain particles of vegetable	3	Q. I think you thought that was probably not very
4	material?	4	significant?
5	A. No, not all of them we did not do a physical	5	A. It is not significant because it is not toxic, so
6	examination, we did a chemical analysis.	6	Q. I think you told us on the last occasion here I am
7	Q. Sorry, let's take this in stages. I thought you were	7	just recapping that you would have expected if
8	given samples which had come from Reading University?	8	someone had eaten something like a third of a kilo of
9	A. Sorry, yes, later on we were given some samples.	9	sorrel for lunch and then died at about 5.00 that you
10	Q. No, I am still back in 2013.	10	would expect to find some trace of that sorrel in his
11	A. No, we had no samples from Reading University at that	11	system?
12	stage.	12	A. Yes, we would have expected to find something. Sorry,
13	MS BARTON: Sir, I hesitate to rise again but this is	13	I don't know the digestive time that it would have taken
14	material that was covered when we were last before the	14	for that to go through the digestive system.
15	court in June. I had understood that the purpose of	15	Q. If we take forgive me, if I am indelicate but if we
16	bringing witnesses back to court was to deal with the	16	take the example of asparagus, it is a familiar
17	additional evidence which they were in a position to	17	experience if you eat a lot of asparagus that it is
18	give in relation to questions that have been asked and	18	going to reach your urine, it is going to have
19	issues that had arisen since we were last before the	19	a characteristic smell, within a few hours?
20	court. If that is not the case, then four days are	20	A. I think that would depend on what you have eaten, what
21	certainly not going to be enough.	21	your size is, et cetera.
22	THE CORONER: That is certainly a point. There is	22	Q. If that is right, if that is the common experience of
23	an element of probably putting things into context which	23	people, that would indicate that someone who has eaten
24	will be helpful	24	a lot of asparagus is going to have that in all parts of
25	MR MOXON BROWNE: I hope so.	25	their system, including the urine?
	70.00		7
	Page 94		Page 96

1	A. I really that is beyond my expertise.	1	Q. You subjected that to gas chromatography and MS/MS
2	Q. Is it? Oh.	2	analysis, correct?
3	How about sorrel? Where would you expect to find	3	A. Yes.
4	that? Why are you surprised that it was not found?	4	Q. Can you just tell me how you do that, do you put the
5	A. If it was lingering within the gut, depending on what	5	leaves in some sort of matrix?
6	else had been eaten, I would have expected to find some	6	A. What we do is to grind up the material, or cut it up
7	compounds associated with sorrel in the stomach area.	7	into small amounts which of course in this case it was
8	Q. Yes. Of course it is not the finding of the compounds	8	quite small amounts. Then we would extract it with
9	that is significant because of course quercetin and	9	a solvent, which I think in this case from memory was
10	quercetin glycosides are common in lots of foodstuffs,	10	methanol, 80 per cent methanol. Then you take that
11	it is the absence of it. Does that not rule out the	11	liquid and if there is any particular particles in there
12	consumption of sorrel?	12	you would remove them by a separation technique and then
13	A. No. It would depend on how much was eaten, et cetera.	13	that liquid is then analysed on the
14	You could say we were a little bit surprised when we did	14	Q. Putting it rather in layman's terms, you make a sort of
15	the analysis. As you indicated earlier, at that stage	15	soup with methanol?
16	we did not know that the main stomach contents had	16	A. Yes.
17	been that is what we hadn't been given.	17	Q. You told us on the last occasion that you were minded to
18	Q. No, but I am talking about the blood, the urine and	18	try DNA identification techniques, which you have told
19	the	19	us what happened about that but you also said if that is
20	A. I cannot tell you, I don't know enough about the	20	not successful, we might revert to the, what I might
21	absorption rates to indicate how long it would take to	21	call the tried and tested method of gas chromatography,
22	get into the blood or into the urine.	22	MS/MS. I just wondering why you didn't do that?
23		23	A. Because in this particular case we were asked
	Q. No.	24	•
24	We have been told by Dr Kite that quercetin		specifically to do the DNA of course we are followed by
25	glycoside, which is a particular compound quercetin	25	the instructions about what we were asked to do in this
	Page 97		Page 99
1	compound which I believe is found in a number of	1	particular case.
2	foodstuffs, metabolises very easily in the acid of the	2	Q. You were given a jar that had been found apparently lost
3	stomach and would likely split, decouple in that	3	at the back of a fridge in Reading, you were given a jar
4	environment. Do you agree with that?	4	containing bits of vegetation which were invisible to
5	A. Yes.	5	the naked eye.
6	Q. In which case you would expect to find the quercetin	6	A. Okay, with the small material which we had, one was on
7	without the attached glycoside?	7	a stub because it had been looked at for looking for
8	A. Yes.	8	characteristics under a microscope, which means that it
9	Q. You are nodding?	9	was either going to be analysed by DNA because it was
10	A. Yes.	10	such a small amount, or it was going to be analysed by
11 12	Q. Yes, but you didn't?	11 12	the chemistry and it was analysed by DNA. There was no
	A. No, we did not detect that in the stomach, no.	1	surplus material to do any chemistry on.
	Q. A point that was pursued I think by the coroner,	13	Q. You are saying that you used it all up?
13	montion lowly on the least accession the manifestities	1.4	
14	particularly on the last occasion, was the possibility	14	A. The material was used up. The small amount of material
14 15	that quercetin was present but below the limits of the	15	was used up to try and get enough material for DNA, so
14 15 16	that quercetin was present but below the limits of the equipment you were using. If someone has eaten a third	15 16	was used up to try and get enough material for DNA, so it wasn't a matter of doing either or, it was one way.
14 15 16 17	that quercetin was present but below the limits of the equipment you were using. If someone has eaten a third of a kilo of sorrel, you are going to find that, aren't	15 16 17	was used up to try and get enough material for DNA, so it wasn't a matter of doing either or, it was one way. Q. Yes, I think you envisaged, when you gave evidence last
14 15 16 17 18	that quercetin was present but below the limits of the equipment you were using. If someone has eaten a third of a kilo of sorrel, you are going to find that, aren't you?	15 16 17 18	was used up to try and get enough material for DNA, so it wasn't a matter of doing either or, it was one way. Q. Yes, I think you envisaged, when you gave evidence last time that there might be a possibility of doing both,
14 15 16 17 18 19	that quercetin was present but below the limits of the equipment you were using. If someone has eaten a third of a kilo of sorrel, you are going to find that, aren't you? A. I am repeating myself. Yes, I would have thought you	15 16 17 18 19	was used up to try and get enough material for DNA, so it wasn't a matter of doing either or, it was one way. Q. Yes, I think you envisaged, when you gave evidence last time that there might be a possibility of doing both, but that turned out not to be possible.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that quercetin was present but below the limits of the equipment you were using. If someone has eaten a third of a kilo of sorrel, you are going to find that, aren't you? A. I am repeating myself. Yes, I would have thought you would have found a breakdown product in the stomach if	15 16 17 18 19 20	was used up to try and get enough material for DNA, so it wasn't a matter of doing either or, it was one way. Q. Yes, I think you envisaged, when you gave evidence last time that there might be a possibility of doing both, but that turned out not to be possible. So everything that was given to you in the jar that
14 15 16 17 18 19	that quercetin was present but below the limits of the equipment you were using. If someone has eaten a third of a kilo of sorrel, you are going to find that, aren't you? A. I am repeating myself. Yes, I would have thought you	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was used up to try and get enough material for DNA, so it wasn't a matter of doing either or, it was one way. Q. Yes, I think you envisaged, when you gave evidence last time that there might be a possibility of doing both, but that turned out not to be possible. So everything that was given to you in the jar that had been picked out from the other jars and got lost in
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that quercetin was present but below the limits of the equipment you were using. If someone has eaten a third of a kilo of sorrel, you are going to find that, aren't you? A. I am repeating myself. Yes, I would have thought you would have found a breakdown product in the stomach if	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was used up to try and get enough material for DNA, so it wasn't a matter of doing either or, it was one way. Q. Yes, I think you envisaged, when you gave evidence last time that there might be a possibility of doing both, but that turned out not to be possible. So everything that was given to you in the jar that
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that quercetin was present but below the limits of the equipment you were using. If someone has eaten a third of a kilo of sorrel, you are going to find that, aren't you? A. I am repeating myself. Yes, I would have thought you would have found a breakdown product in the stomach if you had eaten that amount of material.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was used up to try and get enough material for DNA, so it wasn't a matter of doing either or, it was one way. Q. Yes, I think you envisaged, when you gave evidence last time that there might be a possibility of doing both, but that turned out not to be possible. So everything that was given to you in the jar that had been picked out from the other jars and got lost in
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that quercetin was present but below the limits of the equipment you were using. If someone has eaten a third of a kilo of sorrel, you are going to find that, aren't you? A. I am repeating myself. Yes, I would have thought you would have found a breakdown product in the stomach if you had eaten that amount of material. Q. Yes.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was used up to try and get enough material for DNA, so it wasn't a matter of doing either or, it was one way. Q. Yes, I think you envisaged, when you gave evidence last time that there might be a possibility of doing both, but that turned out not to be possible. So everything that was given to you in the jar that had been picked out from the other jars and got lost in the fridge
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that quercetin was present but below the limits of the equipment you were using. If someone has eaten a third of a kilo of sorrel, you are going to find that, aren't you? A. I am repeating myself. Yes, I would have thought you would have found a breakdown product in the stomach if you had eaten that amount of material. Q. Yes. You of course were sent some sorrel, STO4 I think	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was used up to try and get enough material for DNA, so it wasn't a matter of doing either or, it was one way. Q. Yes, I think you envisaged, when you gave evidence last time that there might be a possibility of doing both, but that turned out not to be possible. So everything that was given to you in the jar that had been picked out from the other jars and got lost in the fridge A. The small little vials that we had, one was a stub and

1	so it was more the solid material that was used to do	1	A. Yes.
2	the DNA work with.	2	Q. Can you help us with that, does that mean it was
3	Q. There is nothing left that you can now use?	3	isolated from the other compounds in the plant?
4	A. There is some liquid that is left from that particular	4	A. Yes. So what would normally happen is you get, you
5	small vial. We have not done any further chemistry on	5	could say the two matrixes you get, and then you can
6	that.	6	analyse it in different ways. In this case it would be
7	Q. Forgive me, Professor Simmonds, but I have seen	7	I think with chromatography, to get an idea of the type
8	photographs of these jars and it is like tea leaves,	8	of chemistry that is in there. That gives you a series
9	I mean there is quite a lot of it.	9	of peaks and then you set up the equipment to be able to
10	A. The material that we have, it is quite a small	10	isolate each of those areas associated with that peak,
11	container.	11	so you are separating it.
12	Q. Hmm. Anyway it is all gone?	12	Q. It mentions here the white powder, is the white powder
13	A. The small little vials that we have used for the DNA,	13	the scotanamine A isolated from the other material in
14	that is gone.	14	the plant?
15	Q. Yes.	15	A. Yes.
16	The net result of this is, and the net result of	16	Q. Is that general technique of isolating a compound from
17	your evidence, that your search via DNA has not proved	17	other elements of the plant, is that something just
18	successful, is that six years after Mr Perepilichnyy's	18	newly invented by Long et al or is it a standard
19	death, that vegetation that was recovered from his body,	19	technique?
20	nobody knows what it is?	20	A. No, it is something we do frequently at Kew, yes.
21	A. We were unable to identify using DNA or from the	21	Q. Can you tell us anything about the properties of the
22	chemistry work that we did and I know that from the work	22	white powder?
23	that I presume has been presented by others on the	23	A. No.
24	anatomy, they were unable to identify it. We did look	24	Q. For example its taste?
25	at some of the pictures of the material and our	25	A. No. It is not written down. I don't know anything
	at some of the precures of the material and our	23	76. 16.5 Hot written down. I don't know anything
	Page 101		Page 103
1	anatomists couldn't identify it either	1	about it other than what is published in that paper, any
1	anatomists couldn't identify it either.	1 2	about it other than what is published in that paper, any
2	Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material	2	other facts I cannot expand on.
2 3	Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an	2 3	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something
2 3 4	Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but	2 3 4	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is
2 3 4 5	Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was?	2 3 4 5	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica,
2 3 4 5 6	Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was?A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material	2 3 4 5 6	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his 	2 3 4 5 6 7	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. Q. You explain in your June 2017 report that it was after 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy, then one would not expect to find with it scopolamine?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. Q. You explain in your June 2017 report that it was after Long et al announced in 2014 the make up of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy, then one would not expect to find with it scopolamine? A. No, if it had been a pure compound that had been used.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. Q. You explain in your June 2017 report that it was after Long et al announced in 2014 the make up of scotanamine A that you were able to come to that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy, then one would not expect to find with it scopolamine? A. No, if it had been a pure compound that had been used. No, you wouldn't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. Q. You explain in your June 2017 report that it was after Long et al announced in 2014 the make up of scotanamine A that you were able to come to that conclusion? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy, then one would not expect to find with it scopolamine? A. No, if it had been a pure compound that had been used. No, you wouldn't. Q. Also scopolamine, so the one that you did test for and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. Q. You explain in your June 2017 report that it was after Long et al announced in 2014 the make up of scotanamine A that you were able to come to that conclusion? A. Sorry, that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy, then one would not expect to find with it scopolamine? A. No, if it had been a pure compound that had been used. No, you wouldn't. Q. Also scopolamine, so the one that you did test for and it wasn't there, it is possible, isn't it, that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. Q. You explain in your June 2017 report that it was after Long et al announced in 2014 the make up of scotanamine A that you were able to come to that conclusion? A. Sorry, that? Q. That you were able to match the unidentified ion with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy, then one would not expect to find with it scopolamine? A. No, if it had been a pure compound that had been used. No, you wouldn't. Q. Also scopolamine, so the one that you did test for and it wasn't there, it is possible, isn't it, that the level of the substance in his system such as scopolamine
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. Q. You explain in your June 2017 report that it was after Long et al announced in 2014 the make up of scotanamine A that you were able to come to that conclusion? A. Sorry, that? Q. That you were able to match the unidentified ion with scotanamine A. It was only after Long et al in 2014 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy, then one would not expect to find with it scopolamine? A. No, if it had been a pure compound that had been used. No, you wouldn't. Q. Also scopolamine, so the one that you did test for and it wasn't there, it is possible, isn't it, that the level of the substance in his system such as scopolamine may have degraded or disappeared during the digestive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. Q. You explain in your June 2017 report that it was after Long et al announced in 2014 the make up of scotanamine A that you were able to come to that conclusion? A. Sorry, that? Q. That you were able to match the unidentified ion with scotanamine A. It was only after Long et al in 2014 produced their report? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy, then one would not expect to find with it scopolamine? A. No, if it had been a pure compound that had been used. No, you wouldn't. Q. Also scopolamine, so the one that you did test for and it wasn't there, it is possible, isn't it, that the level of the substance in his system such as scopolamine may have degraded or disappeared during the digestive process or in the samples while they were stored between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. Q. You explain in your June 2017 report that it was after Long et al announced in 2014 the make up of scotanamine A that you were able to come to that conclusion? A. Sorry, that? Q. That you were able to match the unidentified ion with scotanamine A. It was only after Long et al in 2014 produced their report? A. That that report was printed in the Planta Medica 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy, then one would not expect to find with it scopolamine? A. No, if it had been a pure compound that had been used. No, you wouldn't. Q. Also scopolamine, so the one that you did test for and it wasn't there, it is possible, isn't it, that the level of the substance in his system such as scopolamine may have degraded or disappeared during the digestive process or in the samples while they were stored between the time of the death and the time they were tested?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. Q. You explain in your June 2017 report that it was after Long et al announced in 2014 the make up of scotanamine A that you were able to come to that conclusion? A. Sorry, that? Q. That you were able to match the unidentified ion with scotanamine A. It was only after Long et al in 2014 produced their report? A. That that report was printed in the Planta Medica journal. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy, then one would not expect to find with it scopolamine? A. No, if it had been a pure compound that had been used. No, you wouldn't. Q. Also scopolamine, so the one that you did test for and it wasn't there, it is possible, isn't it, that the level of the substance in his system such as scopolamine may have degraded or disappeared during the digestive process or in the samples while they were stored between the time of the death and the time they were tested? A. I don't know enough about the time for the break down of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. Q. You explain in your June 2017 report that it was after Long et al announced in 2014 the make up of scotanamine A that you were able to come to that conclusion? A. Sorry, that? Q. That you were able to match the unidentified ion with scotanamine A. It was only after Long et al in 2014 produced their report? A. That that report was printed in the Planta Medica journal. Q. You say in your report, in their paper they explained 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy, then one would not expect to find with it scopolamine? A. No, if it had been a pure compound that had been used. No, you wouldn't. Q. Also scopolamine, so the one that you did test for and it wasn't there, it is possible, isn't it, that the level of the substance in his system such as scopolamine may have degraded or disappeared during the digestive process or in the samples while they were stored between the time of the death and the time they were tested? A. I don't know enough about the time for the break down of the compounds, so I can't really give a robust response
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. Q. You explain in your June 2017 report that it was after Long et al announced in 2014 the make up of scotanamine A that you were able to come to that conclusion? A. Sorry, that? Q. That you were able to match the unidentified ion with scotanamine A. It was only after Long et al in 2014 produced their report? A. That that report was printed in the Planta Medica journal. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy, then one would not expect to find with it scopolamine? A. No, if it had been a pure compound that had been used. No, you wouldn't. Q. Also scopolamine, so the one that you did test for and it wasn't there, it is possible, isn't it, that the level of the substance in his system such as scopolamine may have degraded or disappeared during the digestive process or in the samples while they were stored between the time of the death and the time they were tested? A. I don't know enough about the time for the break down of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. There seems no doubt that some vegetable material formed, if Mrs Perepilichnaya's evidence is right, an important part of what we think was his final meal, but you don't know what that was? A. That's correct, we are not able to identify the material from his MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, thank you very much. Questions from MR STRAW MR STRAW: Professor Simmonds, just to be clear, scotanamine A had the same formula and mass as the unidentified ion in the stomach. Is that correct? A. It has the same formula, yes. Q. You explain in your June 2017 report that it was after Long et al announced in 2014 the make up of scotanamine A that you were able to come to that conclusion? A. Sorry, that? Q. That you were able to match the unidentified ion with scotanamine A. It was only after Long et al in 2014 produced their report? A. That that report was printed in the Planta Medica journal. Q. You say in your report, in their paper they explained 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	other facts I cannot expand on. Q. You have mentioned earlier that scopolamine so something different from scotanamine A, something which is commonly found in the plant scopolia tangutica, scopolamine was tested for and you didn't find it? A. That's right. Q. That is one of the reasons why you come to the conclusion that it is highly likely that scotanamine A wasn't in Mr Perepilichnyy; is that right? A. We have no evidence that it was, no. Q. Because of course if scotanamine A had been isolated in a white powder and administered to Mr Perepilichnyy, then one would not expect to find with it scopolamine? A. No, if it had been a pure compound that had been used. No, you wouldn't. Q. Also scopolamine, so the one that you did test for and it wasn't there, it is possible, isn't it, that the level of the substance in his system such as scopolamine may have degraded or disappeared during the digestive process or in the samples while they were stored between the time of the death and the time they were tested? A. I don't know enough about the time for the break down of the compounds, so I can't really give a robust response

1	alkaloids can be isolated from plant material that could	1	that he felt threatened or did he ever allude to any
2	be, you know, 50 years of age.	2	circumstances which could indicate he was not feeling
3	Q. Would it be fair to say the question of whether	3	safe. I may add that had he felt insecure I believe
4	scopolamine could have degraded or disappeared and that	4	I would have become aware of it, at least if such
5	is why we saw none of it here, is better left for	5	an impression had any even remote link with my
6	a toxicologist?	6	professional activity. More specifically, I have no
7	A. Yes.	7	indication whatsoever that his death could be linked
8	Q. Just to finalise that then, the absence of scopolamine	8	directly or indirectly to the so-called Hermitage
9	in Mr Perepilichnyy's system, that doesn't prove he	9	Magnitsky affair.
10	didn't ingest a form of scotanamine A?	10	"(3) the examining magistrate in charge of
11	A. Yes, we cannot absolutely prove that, no.	11	implementing the Russian mutual legal assistance
12	MR STRAW: Thank you very much.	12	requests and who is in parallel conducting his own
13	MR SKELTON: Sir, I think that concludes	13	investigation has been given notice of
14	Professor Simmonds's evidence.	14	Alexander Perepilichnyy's death. Had that examining
15	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.	15	magistrate had any suspicion that
16	A. Thank you.	16	Alexander Perepilichnyy's death could have been caused
17	MR SKELTON: Sir, we now have some evidence to be read in	17	by elements other than natural circumstances, that
18	according to Rule 23, which Mr Wastell will do.	18	examining magistrate would certainly have investigated
19	MR WASTELL: Sir, when we last convened on 23 June last year	19	the cause of his death. This was never the case.
20	you gave rulings in respect of the admission of the	20	"(4) I was informed of Alexander Perepilichnyy's
21	evidence of Rishat Ismagilov, Ruslan Gursky and	21	death through his kin. This is how I learned that he
22	Francois-Roger Micheli.	22	had collapsed during a footing in the vicinity of his
23	In respect of Francois-Roger Micheli, you ruled that	23	home. Some official documents pertaining to
24	the evidence contained in his letter to the coroner	24	Alexander Perepilichnyy's death on 10 November 2012, if
25	dated 4 July 2016 would be admitted under Rule 23(i)(c)	25	I am not mistaken, have been supplied to me. I have
	Page 105		Page 107
1	of the Coroner's Inquest Rules 2013, along with his	1	heard that medical examinations have been made in the UK
2	reasons for declining to attend contained in emails	2	on the cause of Alexander Perepilichnyy's death but
3	dated 9 September 2016 and letters dated 31 March 2017	3	I have never actually seen these reports.
4	and 7 April 2017 and that you would have the letter	4	I unfortunately do not know more about the circumstances
5	dated 4 July read. I will now do that.	5	surrounding Alexander Perepilichnyy's death."
6	Evidence of MR FRANCOIS-ROGER MICHELI (read)	6	Evidence of MR RUSLAN GURSKY (read)
7	MR WASTELL: It is for your note, contained in the	7	MR WASTELL: Sir, the second ruling you made was in respect
8	supplementary hearing bundle behind tab 16, page 329, it	8	of Mr Perepilichnyy's brother-in-law, Ruslan Gursky and
9	is a letter from Mr Micheli on Python & Peter headed	9	you admitted his letter to Mr Suter dated 1 May 2017
10	paper to the coroner's officer and it says this:	10	in fact an email along with a letter dated
11	"Dear Mr Mansbridge, I refer to your email dated	11	3 September 2016, save for the second and third
12	28 June 2016.	12	sentences of paragraph 8 and the last sentence of
13	"(1) I have had a professional activity for	13	paragraph 10.
14	Alexander Perepilichnyy up to his death. This activity	14	In the 3 September 2016 letter, and this is in the
15	concerned a Russian penal investigation and a mutual	15	hearing bundle, tab 17, page 204, Mr Gursky says this
16	legal assistance request issued to Switzerland in that	16	I should say this is a letter to Seddons Solicitors:
17	context, as well as a Swiss penal investigation.	17	"In answer to your questions I am stating the
18	Neither of these investigations were directed against	18	following: I am Ruslan Gursky [it gives his date of
19	Alexander Perepilichnyy. I have had several meetings	19	birth] I live in Ukraine. For over 18 years I have
20	with Alexander Perepilichnyy in various locations.	20	worked as a doctor in the clinic of surgery of the heart
21	"(2) our discussions have at times gone	21	and great vessels in a hospital, I have previously
22	significantly beyond what was required by me to fulfil	22	worked as a vascular surgeon and now I am the
23	my mandate and they cover the private issues	23	interventional radiologist. I don't own any businesses.
24	Alexander Perepilichnyy felt like discussing with me or	24	I am Alexander Perepilichnyy's brother-in-law and knew
25	informing me about. At no moment did he ever indicate	25	him since 1995. We communicated frequently, one to two
	Page 106		Page 108
			27 (D 105 t- 100)

1	times a week on the phone. We saw each other two to	1	Just for the record, in the series of questions
2	three times a year. I visited him in Moscow and London.	2	posed by Mr Suter, the only persons mentioned aside from
3	Alexander and his children came to us on yearly summer	3	Mr Perepilichnyy are Hermitage Capital Management
4	visits to spend time with us and Alexander's mother.	4	Limited, Sergei Magnitsky and the Klyuev organised crime
5	"I know that Alexander had businesses in Russia and	5	gang (KOCG).
6	Ukraine in the sphere of food production, investments in	6	Evidence of MR RISHAT ISMAGILOV (read)
7	commercial real estate and financial transactions in the	7	MR WASTELL: Sir, the final piece of evidence to read for
8	securities and other financial instruments markets.	8	this afternoon is the evidence of Mr Rishat Ismagilov,
9	I did not participate in his business, therefore	9	contained in letters dated 31 August 2016 and
10	I cannot give more details. Communication was obviously	10	8 May 2017, which you admitted in full so that a proper
11	at the domestic level. Alexander was latterly very	11	assessment of them could be made by you. You intended
12	enthusiastic about finally finding the house that his	12	to have most of it read out, save for some points he
13	wife and children liked in England. I am surprised at	13	made about the Inquest process.
14	the speculation about alleged threats to Alexander's	14	Sir, starting with the 31 August 2016 letter written
15	life. At no point during our regular communications did	15	to the coroner's officer at the coroner's court:
16	Alex ever express any fear for his life from any	16	"Dear Mr Mansbridge, the widow of
17	quarter. Had he been the subject of threats or been in	17	Alexander Perepilichnyy, my sister, has asked me to
18	fear, I am sure he would have told me. Also bearing in	18	express my view and opinion in relation to the late
19	mind him being extremely humble and unpolitical, I find	19	Alexander Perepilichnyy, taking into account that I knew
20	all speculations about him highly dubious.	20	him personally since 1994. I would like it noted that
21	"I saw Alexander last in July 2012. We discussed	21	only yesterday, 30 August, I received an official
22	the upcoming purchase of Alexander's new house in	22	request from you.
23	England and the related matter of the difficulty in	23	"Firstly, I would like to point out that it appeared
23	acquiring enough life insurance to cover the mortgage	24	to be put in such a way as to suggest that Alexander was
25	that each bank Alexander approached required. This had	25	actually killed. The line of questions appears to imply
23	that each bank Alexander approached required. This had	23	actually killed. The fille of questions appears to impry
	Page 109		Page 111
1	been a continued subject of discussion between us for at	1	this only option and you are only looking for details of
2	least the previous four months. Alexander was	2	motives to back this up. I would like to bring to your
3	noticeably thinner. He had lost about 20 kilograms	3	attention that as far as I understand this matter, this
4	since March and was very proud about it. We spoke last	4	is not the case yet and therefore I would like to
5	time on 9 November 2012, discussing final details of my	5	strongly underline that nothing in my feedback below
6	daughter coming to England for her A levels. He was	6	should be interpreted by anybody as if I a priori agree
7	very enthusiastic about increasing physical exercise	7	with this position by answering questions phrased in
8	routine to lose more weight."	8	such a way.
9	Sir, then in the email to Mr Suter, dated	9	"Thus I am stating the following:
10	1 May 2017, in response to a series of questions posed	10	"(1) I Rishat Ismagilov [then he gives his date of
11	to him, Mr Gursky says this:	11	birth and residency] confirm that I knew
12	"Dear sir, I should be grateful if you would note my	12	Alexander Perepilichnyy for many years as a close
13	response to your request. My communication to	13	relative and as one of the managers in a company under
14	Mr Marvin Simons, Seddons Solicitors on 3 September 2016	14	his control. We met often to discuss both business and
15	contains a full and exhaustive account of the	15	family matters. I assisted him in many aspects as he
16	information I am able to provide in connection with the	16	did me. I strongly believe that had he been in fear of
17	present Inquest. As I have already stated,	17	his life or under any stress of that kind, it would have
18	A Perepilichnyy and I only ever talked about family and	18	been impossible for him to keep it from me. I have
19	general matters and we never discussed any business	19	noted that it has been widely reported that he fled to
20	matters or his business contacts. I have already	20	London which is completely false. I know for a fact he
21	answered all such general questions in your list in my	21	started planning on settling in the UK many years ago,
22	previous letter. I can confirm that I do not know any	22	shortly after the birth of his first child. We had many
23	of the people referred to in your request and I have	23	discussions about this and the related matter of
24	nothing further to add to that which I have previously	24	schooling for his children.
25	written."	25	"There were no death threats. He never used
	Page 110		Page 112

1	a personal bodyguard, a guard for his residence or even	1	very long Inquest. Having in mind that Mr Browder is
2	regular guard for his office. I reiterate that had he	2	a convicted criminal offender in Russia, finally
3	felt insecure, I am certain I would have become aware of	3	sentenced to nine years in prison for tax avoiding and
4	it. I have no reason to link his death to the so-called	4	fraud, also found guilty in libel and as a Russian
5	Hermitage/Magnitsky affair or to the so-called KOCG,	5	citizen I raise objection to my personal data being
6	which in my personal opinion is nothing but concoction	6	available for a reputed offender"
7	to fit a particular agenda, Alexander never met	7	And he requests redactions, sir.
8	Mr Browder.	8	He concludes that letter:
9	"Concerning the company Dzhirsa, which features in	9	"I do not know more about the circumstances
10	the Hermitage speculations. It is a debt collection	10	surrounding Alexander Perepilichnyy's death and have
11	shell company whose business is focused on buying debts	11	nothing else to add."
12	from banks at a discount and trying to recover the debts	12	Sir, then turning to Mr Ismagilov's letter to
13	via judicial procedures for a marginal profit. Whilst	13	Mr Suter dated 8 May 2017, and that is page 171 behind
14	it is true the company did pursue Alexander in the way	14	tab 12 of the new bundle, he says this:
15	mentioned above, there was no personal contact between	15	"Dear Mr Tim Suter, I am asking you to bring to the
16	Mr Klyuev and Alexander or between him and any	16	attention of His Honour Judge Chief Judge
17	intermediaries and that includes their agents in courts.	17	Nicholas Hilliard QC my response to your letter,
18	Dzhirsa finally lost the case and sold the debt back to	18	including the following commentary on the answers to the
19	the bank. I never heard more about the company or the	19	questions namely. I am certainly interested in
20	people related until it was raised as part of	20	establishing the objective circumstances of the death of
21	Hermitage's speculation in the printed media in a way	21	Alexander Perepilichnyy."
22	that completely misrepresented the facts.	22	And he welcomes your efforts in that regard, this
23	"My last meeting with Alexander took place in	23	standpoint was confirmed in his previous letter, he
24	Munich, Germany in the last week of September 2012. We	24	says.
25	discussed the usual agenda of business matters and	25	He is surprised at having a second request, as
	•		
	Page 113		Page 115
1	family life. Because it happened a long time ago	1	follows from his previous testimony he has nothing to
2	I can't remember the details. However I do recall him	2	add regarding the facts, reasons and circumstances of
3	being optimistic about weight loss and progressing with	3	Mr Perepilichnyy's death.
4	the insurers to meet bank requirements for the mortgage.	4	In paragraph 4, he points out that it is your area
5	He was not specifically focused on the Hermitage case.	5	of competence to look at the death of Mr Perepilichnyy,
6	Alexander was focused on plans for the immediate future,	6	not the facts and circumstances and distinguishes it
7	as buying the house in Surrey, preparing his son for the	7	from a criminal process, which is the forum for looking
8	scholarship exams and finding a permanent holiday house	8	at those issues.
9	for the family.	9	He says in paragraph 5:
10	"Our last phone contact happened three days before	10	"As far as I know, even the fact itself of
11	his death. We talked about his daughter's upcoming	11	a criminal nature of the death of A Perepilichnyy has
12	birthday and penciled in some regular business planning	12	not yet been established by your investigation during
13	meetings for the following weeks. During the last	13	the last four years."
14	meeting and the last phone call we did not discuss his	14	He makes comments on the toxicological results,
15	health in any particular way, although I was aware that	15	finding no evidence of poison.
16	he had recently started jogging much more and dieting,	16	In paragraph 6, in summary he suggests that the
17	the combination of which had resulted in substantial	17	scope of this Inquest goes beyond how Mr Perepilichnyy
18	weight loss.	18	died, the direct and immediate cause of death and the
19	"I was informed of Alexander's death by his wife, my	19	exploration of further issues in this case is a logical
20	sister. This is how I learned that he had collapsed	20	nonsense and legal absurdity.
20	_	21	
	during jogging. I have watched as my sister, my niece	1	Moreover he says in paragraph 7:
22	and my nephew's lives have been destroyed. Not only	22	"Even if in the course of Inquiry you reveal that
23	have they had to deal with the unexpected loss of	23	there were some threats from one of the former partners
24	a loved one and family provider but also subsequently	24	to A Perepilichnyy, this would not help to establish the
25	additional disruption and invasion of privacy of this	25	physical cause of death. However this and only this is
•			
	Page 114		Page 116

1	the immediate task of your Inquiry."	1	Prevezon Holdings Limited, up to 80 per cent of
2	He does not think in paragraph 8 that this	2	questions addressed to him by the defendant's lawyer,
3	deliberately absurd and illogical way of conducting the	3	Mr Browder responded with a few hours with the words no,
4	Inquiry, going far beyond the question of how, could be	4	I can't recall, I don't know, I have no idea, I had no
5	accidental or without reason, because he says it has not	5	idea, I don't know the details, I don't understand the
6	yet been established if Mr Perepilichnyy died from	6	question, I didn't check, I don't know the background,
7	natural causes or was killed but the damage to his and	7	I would assume so, I would imagine so, I am not sure,
8	his family's reputation was already inflicted	8	I don't know what is in these documents, totally
9	definitively and irrevocably by the accompanying	9	unaware.
10	unproven speculations in the press and by the very fact	10	"Ie in essence in this way he completely and clearly
11	of such an unprecedentedly long investigation, and he	11	denied under oath his personal statement, thereby
12	refers to the effect upon the widow and the family, the	12	denying the reliability of the very same information
13	children as well.	13	provided by himself earlier. However, these questions
14	In paragraph 9 he then continues:	14	concerned his relationship with S Magnitsky and the
15	"There is however a second reason why I would have	15	so-called Magnitsky investigation, as well as the
16	the moral right to refuse to assist you. This is	16	reliability of the information that he, Browder,
17	because of the fact that the person, persons, included	17	provided to the US authorities.
18	by the coroner in this Inquiry as interested persons,	18	"(Interpretation of Mr Browder's interrogation,
19	I mean Hermitage and Mr W Browder personally, are	19	source)"
20	persons with an utterly compromised reputation and these	20	Then he gives a website prevezon.com:
21	very individuals were the initiators of speculation in	21	"During the interrogation, inter alia Mr Browder had
22	the mass media concerning Mr Perepilichnyy's role.	22	to admit explicitly his true motivation, namely that the
23	However, the objective fact is that Mr Browder was	23	Magnitsky case has a political angle for him and even
24	recognised by Russian courts as a tax criminal and	24	more, and besides the true mercenary and political
25	a fraudster, evasion of paying tax in excess of	25	motivation of Mr Browder and Hermitage in the Magnitsky
	1 3 8		
	Page 117		Page 119
1	522 hillion roubles has outstanding ariminal	1	acce as a whole pate this is precisely to what
1	522 billion roubles, has outstanding criminal	1	case as a whole, note this is precisely to what
2	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison.	2	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered
2 3	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him,	2 3	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional
2 3 4	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into	2 3 4	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed,
2 3 4 5	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under	2 3 4 5	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special
2 3 4 5 6	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in	2 3 4 5 6	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted
2 3 4 5 6 7	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by	2 3 4 5 6 7	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when assessing the speculations of Mr Browder in respect of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international falsification and speculation in respect of the death of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when assessing the speculations of Mr Browder in respect of the deceased.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international falsification and speculation in respect of the death of Magnitsky and its political background as the main
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when assessing the speculations of Mr Browder in respect of the deceased. "Moreover, I am aware, that even in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international falsification and speculation in respect of the death of Magnitsky and its political background as the main motive for the actions of Mr Browder and Hermitage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when assessing the speculations of Mr Browder in respect of the deceased. "Moreover, I am aware, that even in the United Kingdom, Mr Browder was unable to prove in court	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international falsification and speculation in respect of the death of Magnitsky and its political background as the main motive for the actions of Mr Browder and Hermitage. These facts have still not been refuted or explained in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when assessing the speculations of Mr Browder in respect of the deceased. "Moreover, I am aware, that even in the United Kingdom, Mr Browder was unable to prove in court (P Karpov v WF Browder and others) his speculative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international falsification and speculation in respect of the death of Magnitsky and its political background as the main motive for the actions of Mr Browder and Hermitage. These facts have still not been refuted or explained in any way by Mr Browder.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when assessing the speculations of Mr Browder in respect of the deceased. "Moreover, I am aware, that even in the United Kingdom, Mr Browder was unable to prove in court (P Karpov v WF Browder and others) his speculative accusations against a key figure of the so called by him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international falsification and speculation in respect of the death of Magnitsky and its political background as the main motive for the actions of Mr Browder and Hermitage. These facts have still not been refuted or explained in any way by Mr Browder. "Now, in the current Inquiry into A Perepilichnyy's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when assessing the speculations of Mr Browder in respect of the deceased. "Moreover, I am aware, that even in the United Kingdom, Mr Browder was unable to prove in court (P Karpov v WF Browder and others) his speculative accusations against a key figure of the so called by him Klyuev group, and in Russia on the same charge, he and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international falsification and speculation in respect of the death of Magnitsky and its political background as the main motive for the actions of Mr Browder and Hermitage. These facts have still not been refuted or explained in any way by Mr Browder. "Now, in the current Inquiry into A Perepilichnyy's case, such a person, who is a legally proven liar,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when assessing the speculations of Mr Browder in respect of the deceased. "Moreover, I am aware, that even in the United Kingdom, Mr Browder was unable to prove in court (P Karpov v WF Browder and others) his speculative accusations against a key figure of the so called by him Klyuev group, and in Russia on the same charge, he and others were found guilty of libel by the court and he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international falsification and speculation in respect of the death of Magnitsky and its political background as the main motive for the actions of Mr Browder and Hermitage. These facts have still not been refuted or explained in any way by Mr Browder. "Now, in the current Inquiry into A Perepilichnyy's case, such a person, who is a legally proven liar, fraudster and an international tax criminal who under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when assessing the speculations of Mr Browder in respect of the deceased. "Moreover, I am aware, that even in the United Kingdom, Mr Browder was unable to prove in court (P Karpov v WF Browder and others) his speculative accusations against a key figure of the so called by him Klyuev group, and in Russia on the same charge, he and others were found guilty of libel by the court and he did not challenge this verdict either.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international falsification and speculation in respect of the death of Magnitsky and its political background as the main motive for the actions of Mr Browder and Hermitage. These facts have still not been refuted or explained in any way by Mr Browder. "Now, in the current Inquiry into A Perepilichnyy's case, such a person, who is a legally proven liar, fraudster and an international tax criminal who under oath refused to take responsibility for the documents he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when assessing the speculations of Mr Browder in respect of the deceased. "Moreover, I am aware, that even in the United Kingdom, Mr Browder was unable to prove in court (P Karpov v WF Browder and others) his speculative accusations against a key figure of the so called by him Klyuev group, and in Russia on the same charge, he and others were found guilty of libel by the court and he did not challenge this verdict either. "In addition, a publicly known legal fact is that on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international falsification and speculation in respect of the death of Magnitsky and its political background as the main motive for the actions of Mr Browder and Hermitage. These facts have still not been refuted or explained in any way by Mr Browder. "Now, in the current Inquiry into A Perepilichnyy's case, such a person, who is a legally proven liar, fraudster and an international tax criminal who under oath refused to take responsibility for the documents he signed earlier, and the origin of whose financial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when assessing the speculations of Mr Browder in respect of the deceased. "Moreover, I am aware, that even in the United Kingdom, Mr Browder was unable to prove in court (P Karpov v WF Browder and others) his speculative accusations against a key figure of the so called by him Klyuev group, and in Russia on the same charge, he and others were found guilty of libel by the court and he did not challenge this verdict either. "In addition, a publicly known legal fact is that on interrogation under oath in the United States	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international falsification and speculation in respect of the death of Magnitsky and its political background as the main motive for the actions of Mr Browder and Hermitage. These facts have still not been refuted or explained in any way by Mr Browder. "Now, in the current Inquiry into A Perepilichnyy's case, such a person, who is a legally proven liar, fraudster and an international tax criminal who under oath refused to take responsibility for the documents he signed earlier, and the origin of whose financial capital in public view is directly connected with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when assessing the speculations of Mr Browder in respect of the deceased. "Moreover, I am aware, that even in the United Kingdom, Mr Browder was unable to prove in court (P Karpov v WF Browder and others) his speculative accusations against a key figure of the so called by him Klyuev group, and in Russia on the same charge, he and others were found guilty of libel by the court and he did not challenge this verdict either. "In addition, a publicly known legal fact is that on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international falsification and speculation in respect of the death of Magnitsky and its political background as the main motive for the actions of Mr Browder and Hermitage. These facts have still not been refuted or explained in any way by Mr Browder. "Now, in the current Inquiry into A Perepilichnyy's case, such a person, who is a legally proven liar, fraudster and an international tax criminal who under oath refused to take responsibility for the documents he signed earlier, and the origin of whose financial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	convictions and was sentenced to nine years of prison. These court decisions were never challenged by him, other than through political gossip, and entered into legal force. In addition, as is known, he is also under a criminal investigation for other episodes of crime in Russia which have not yet been completed by investigation. So you should understand in my eyes Mr Browder is a criminal and a proven swindler, regardless of how the UK judiciary and the coroner, His Honour Judge Nicholas Hilliard QC, personally refer to this fact and regardless of his subjective desire/reluctance to take this into account when assessing the speculations of Mr Browder in respect of the deceased. "Moreover, I am aware, that even in the United Kingdom, Mr Browder was unable to prove in court (P Karpov v WF Browder and others) his speculative accusations against a key figure of the so called by him Klyuev group, and in Russia on the same charge, he and others were found guilty of libel by the court and he did not challenge this verdict either. "In addition, a publicly known legal fact is that on interrogation under oath in the United States	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hermitage ties the death of Mr A Perepilichnyy, covered up with false high considerations and an emotional background was uncovered demonstratively in a detailed, convincing and consistent manner by a special independent investigation which was conducted independently from the Russian Federation and has already been made public." He gives the source of that document: "The facts detailed in this investigation by an independent, not a Russian resident although Russian-born journalist, A Nekrasov, believably testify to the deliberate large-scale international falsification and speculation in respect of the death of Magnitsky and its political background as the main motive for the actions of Mr Browder and Hermitage. These facts have still not been refuted or explained in any way by Mr Browder. "Now, in the current Inquiry into A Perepilichnyy's case, such a person, who is a legally proven liar, fraudster and an international tax criminal who under oath refused to take responsibility for the documents he signed earlier, and the origin of whose financial capital in public view is directly connected with the

1	Bank of New York, in 1999.	1	financial transactions and seized the investments that
2	"(1) in 1996 E Safra was a cofounder of Hermitage	2	he took with him from Russia'.
3	Capital Management, source the Washington Post,	3	"The main source of Browder's fortune is, 'The
4	13 June 2006, and lost nearly \$200 million because of	4	corruption money that he uses in the fight against the
5	W Browder's speculations and securities. After Safra's	5	Russian Federation under the CIA directive. I have
6	death, all the assets and clientele of his bank, along	6	documented evidence that William Browder is an agent of
7	with the Hermitage Capital Fund went to the HSBC bank,	7	the CIA who works under the pseudonym Solomon and was
8	the US Senate Committee on National Security	8	then handed over to MI6'."
9	Investigations established, in a special report of	9	He gives a source which is from www.MK.ru.
10	16 July 2012, that over the years HSBC had carried out	10	"(6) information on the anglophone internet, agent
11	money laundering operations for Mexican drug cartels and	11	William F Browder: the smoking gun by Gilbert Doctorow
12	the bank had agreed with all the accusations and paid	12	PhD."
13	the largest fine in history of several billion dollars.	13	And he gives a source from US foreign policy blogs:
14	"(2) the money, the IMF stabilisation loan to	14	"(7) as is known, the Russian Federation
15	Russian government of \$4.8 billion just before the 1998	15	subsequently requested the UK to provide legal
16	default was transferred from the Federal Reserve Bank of	16	assistance in respect of the return of the stolen
17	New York to an account in Edmond Safra's Republic	17	billions from the IMF fund. The official respond from
18	National Bank of New York, intended for stabilisation	18	Her Majesty's Government was, 'the fulfilment of these
19	operations of the Central Bank of the Russian	19	requests may damage the sovereignty, security, public
20	Federation. The money was, as suspected, immediately	20	order or other essential interests of Great Britain'.
21	upon receipt through Hermitage transferred to the UK,	21	"So as you may see, not a single legal objection has
22	a minimum of \$2,115 billion through the NatWest bank, in	22	been raised. In the above quotation, all grounds are
23	the investigation of the IMF loan case was conducted by	23	purely political, in translation from diplomatic
24	the prosecutor general office of the Russian Federation	24	language to everyday this means no, the stolen money
25	and a criminal case was initiated [he gives the case	25	from Russia will be of use to the United Kingdom itself
	Page 121		Page 123
1	number] at the request of the IMF PricewaterhouseCoopers	1	and Mr Browder will receive asylum and protection.
2	was ordered to investigate the fate of the IMF loan."	2	"(13) and now a person with such a background is
3	He gives a source, which appears to me to be Russian	3	recognised by the coroner through Hermitage as
4	Wikipedia:	4	an interested person in this Inquest, and as a proper
5	"(3) 18 months later E Safra was killed by his own	5	witness and his statement accusing A Perepilichnyy of
6	security guard, Ted Maher, on instructions from the US	6	participating in the 'Klyuev organised crime group' and
7	intelligence services according to the security guard's	7	'money laundering' have already been taken into
8	statement."	8	consideration without any legal verification and even
9	He gives a source for the New York Post,	9	without the potential possibility and prospect of such
10	14 January 2000 and web links:	10	verification or reputation. Since the coroner's Inquiry
11	"W Browder remained the sole head, CEO of Hermitage	11	is not a criminal trial and therefore by definition as
12	Capital Management after the death of E Safra.	12	I understand it does not have the instruments of such
13	"(4), Pascal Najadi, a Swiss citizen, the head of	13	verification at its disposal."
14	Najadi & Partners, now renamed as AmBank Group with	14	He complains that after all that you ask him to help
15	market capitalisation of \$16 billion, has worked in the	15	again:
16	field of direct investment around the world for more	16	"(15) and nevertheless I have taken the decision to
17	than four decades publicly stated in 2014 as a reliable	17	answer the questions posed by you. I have no right to
18	fact that Browder is an agent of both the CIA and MI6.	18	teach you how to conduct a coroner's Inquiry. Also none
19	His pseudonym is Solomon."	19	of the above should be interpreted as my accusations
20	And he gives a source Dbelyaev.ru:	20	against any of the persons in the Inquest mentioned
20	"This statement was not refuted, as far as I know.	21	above or as a defence of any person in this Inquest,
22	"(5) Captain Paul Beryll head of the largest private	22	including A Perepilichnyy. This is just a list of
23	security services 'Epsilon' and 'Secrets' said:	23	objective public facts available for everyone's
23	'Browder made his fortune at the expense of Russia	24	analysis, including yours.
25	and to the detriment of Russia. He turned around	25	"However I have the right since you have contacted
23	and to the definition of Russia. The turned around		Trowever I have the right since you have contacted
	Page 122		Page 124
	<u>~</u>		Ü

1	me, to express my bewilderment and rejection of the	1	"Almost daily regarding work issues."
2	a priori recognition of persons with such a reputation	2	How often you spoke on the telephone:
3	as proper witnesses for this particular Inquest, taking	3	"Regularly."
4	into account that all the information listed here is	4	How often you communicated by email or other social
5	freely available to anyone and requires no more 20 to 30	5	media, "Regularly". What was usually discussed? He
6	minutes to find and 1 more to analyse."	6	says:
7	He says he is doing this for moral duty to the	7	"Mainly issues regarding current activities in the
8	deceased but also he recognises that the usefulness of	8	area that was in my actual competence before his death,
9	his answers for establishing truth is negligible and he	9	as his personal assistant for organisational and
10	says:	10	domestic issues, including questions of household and
11	"I have no illustrations about the real political	11	family organisation. For 2.5 years before his death,
12	and also purely self-motivated motivation for	12	also issues relating to the management of one of the
13	Mr Browder's participation in this process, which	13	companies under his direct control."
14	clearly differs from that stated publicly, which is	14	He is asked how close his relationship to
15	actually being encouraged by the coroner. It does not	15	Mr Perepilichnyy was? Answer, "Fully trusted".
16	matter whether this is being done through force or	16	He is asked to state all he knew or knows about
17	intention."	17	Mr Perepilichnyy's work and business interests. He
18	He has no reason to trust the processes, he says,	18	says:
19	based on the absurd logic of investigating	19	"Starting from 2004 to 2010 AP was a business
20	Mr Perepilichnyy's life before the immediate cause of	20	partner of a bank and a fund [which he names]. Together
21	the death. Such a motivation he says is exceptionally	21	with them, the other shareholders, he managed and
22	unique to introduce on the bones of the deceased the	22	controlled production assets in Russia and Ukraine with
23	topic of money laundering into the public domain in the	23	a turnover of more than \$150 million per year in the
24	interests of Mr Browder and Hermitage.	24	sphere of production and sale of dairy products and
25	He then notifies you that he is not going to	25	canned vegetables. In addition, AP was partner of
	Page 125		Page 127
1	participate in this proceedings, but you can use his	1	[a named fund]. In particular he was head of the
2	testimony at your discretion. He will not participate	2	representative office [of that fund] in Moscow.
3	in an Inquest involving a criminal and a liar and he	3	Additionally, AP controlled an LLC company [which he
4	goes on to ask for restrictions of his details due to	4	names]. The company owned commercial real estate in
5	the extreme sensitivity of the circumstances outlined	5	Moscow, the estimated value of the assets during that
6	here and to the fact that dozens of extremely suspicious	6	period was equivalent of more than \$10 million
7	deaths have occurred in the immediate vicinity of	7	I suppose.
8	Mr Browder and in connection with his activities over	8	"Moreover, AP controlled another LLC company with
9	the past 15 years.	9	a similar name. The company was engaged in investment
10	Sir, finally he goes on to answer questions posed by	10	activities with a turnover of tens of millions of
11	Mr Suter. To make sense of this I need to read the	11	roubles. Also AP controlled [another LLC company] as
12	question and the answer back to back.	12	a personal investment tool for operations in the stock
13	He is asked to provide full name and date of birth,	13	market and commodity exchanges, via Credit Suisse.
14	Rishat Galiyevich Ismagilov, and he gives his date of	14	"Also AP controlled [another named LLC company] as a
15	birth.	15	personal investment tool for real estate development and
16	His occupation, mechanical engineer from 2009 to	16	forex operations, with a turnover of tens of millions of
17	present and he is a CEO and head of a private company,	17	dollars.
18	which he names.	18	"Also, until 2010 AP was one of majority
19	He is asked to provide information about when he	19	shareholders in a financial company [which he names], currently liquidated [and he gives the licence], from
20	first met Mr Dereniliehnen. He sous he is acqueints	200	
20	first met Mr Perepilichnyy. He says he is acquainted	20	
21	with AP in connection with the marriage of	21	April 2003 from the financial commission for securities
21 22	with AP in connection with the marriage of Tatiana Perepilichnaya.	21 22	April 2003 from the financial commission for securities and markets for the activities of a financial
21 22 23	with AP in connection with the marriage of Tatiana Perepilichnaya. He is asked to provide details about his	21 22 23	April 2003 from the financial commission for securities and markets for the activities of a financial institution under the law of Russian Federation (MICEX
21 22 23 24	with AP in connection with the marriage of Tatiana Perepilichnaya. He is asked to provide details about his relationship with Mr Perepilichnyy, including (a) how	21 22 23 24	April 2003 from the financial commission for securities and markets for the activities of a financial institution under the law of Russian Federation (MICEX exchange market, RTS Classica, RTS Standard, FORTS
21 22 23	with AP in connection with the marriage of Tatiana Perepilichnaya. He is asked to provide details about his	21 22 23	April 2003 from the financial commission for securities and markets for the activities of a financial institution under the law of Russian Federation (MICEX
21 22 23 24	with AP in connection with the marriage of Tatiana Perepilichnaya. He is asked to provide details about his relationship with Mr Perepilichnyy, including (a) how	21 22 23 24	April 2003 from the financial commission for securities and markets for the activities of a financial institution under the law of Russian Federation (MICEX exchange market, RTS Classica, RTS Standard, FORTS

			-
1	approx 2 billion roubles. Also, some other venture	1	Answer:
2	projects from time to time."	2	"AP had nothing to do with the Magnitsky case in any
3	He is asked please provide any information you have	3	capacity. If we discussed something, then nothing more
4	about when and why Mr Perepilichnyy moved to the UK.	4	than a general conversation based on the material in the
5	Answer:	5	press or TV. I don't remember anything specific in
6	"Because of his desire to educate his children in	6	connection with the Magnitsky case until the death of AP
7	the UK, it was his dream. In 2009 he could already	7	and this question did not interest me at all."
8	afford it and the children reached an appropriate age	8	Question:
9	and due to the nature of his business activities, he	9	"Did you discuss with Mr Perepilichnyy any contact
10	could manage his business from any place, so there was	10	he had with the Klyuev organised crime gang, KOCG? If
11	no longer a need for him to be present in the Moscow	11	so, what information did he provide to you about that?"
12	office every day."	12	Answer:
13	He was asked:	13	"No, we didn't discuss this. I first heard the name
14	"During the time you knew him, did Mr Perepilichnyy	14	Klyuev from the press after the death of AP and I still
15	share any concerns with you about his physical health?"	15	don't know who is supposed or not supposed to be in this
16	Answer:	16	group. The only one who is the initiator and promoter
17	"He had minor kidney problems as I recall. In	17	of this term in the information sphere is Mr Browder, as
18	general he led a healthy lifestyle."	18	far as I can tell. I don't know about any legally
19	He is asked:	19	significant documents that would define the members of
20	"During the time you knew him, did Mr Perepilichnyy	20	such a group and recognise its specific criminal nature.
21	share any concerns with you about his financial	21	However the legal fact known to me is that in the case
22	circumstances?"	22	of P Karpov v WF Browder [he gives the High Court
23	Answer:	23	references] in the High Court of Justice 2013,
24	"Yes, he did."	24	Judge Simon stated that the defendant, Browder, was
25	Question:	25	unable to provide evidence of his public accusations
	Page 129		Page 131
	- 100		- 180
1	"During the time you knew him, did Mr Perepilichnyy	1	against the key figure of the so-called Klyuev group.
2	share any concerns with you about his personal safety or	2	The defendants Browder and Hermitage were directed to
3	threats to his life?"	3	the extreme inadequacy of evidence to substantiate the
4	Answer:	4	charges that they set out. They did not even approach,
5	"He never had any personal security guards or	5	according to Judge Simon's statement, the facts that
6	security guards at the office or at home. His children	6	they claimed and the plaintiff, P Karpov, should not
7	did not have any personal security guards either."	7	insist on the court hearing since he has already
8	Question:	8	achieved the desired goal. Note as such he has achieved
9	"Did you discuss with Mr Perepilichnyy any contact	9	recognition of slander against him by Mr Browder. This
10	he had with Hermitage Capital Management Limited and, if	10	has been stated in the court's decision.
11	so, what information did he provide to you about that?"	11	"Also the legal fact is that the libel suit was
12	Answer:	12	later transferred by Mr Karpov to the Russian, in
13	"He never had any personal or business contacts with	13	accordance with Judge Simon's determination on proper
14	Hermitage Capital Limited prior to his move to the UK or	14	competence, where Mr Browder was later legally
15	rather until information was released from the very	15	recognised as a slanderer in this case in accordance
16	company after his death that such a contact took place	16	with the established procedure. Namely, 4 June 2015 the
17	in London at a time when he was already living there	17	Moscow City Court of Appeal decided to recover from the
18	with his family. Except for themselves, no one can	18	Hermitage Capital Foundation, its founder
19	confirm this. All that I know about this contact is	19	Mr William Browder and Firestone CEO,
20	only what was stated by Hermitage itself, before that,	20	Mr Jamison Firestone, 8 million roubles in favour of
21	I did not have any clear idea about this company."	21	Mr P Karpov in his lawsuit for the protection of honour
22	Question:	22	and dignity. Thus I know of at least two judicial
23	"Did you discuss with Mr Perepilichnyy any	23	decisions independent of each other, one which is in the
24	information he had about Sergei Magnitsky and, if so,	24	English jurisdiction, and which are essentially the
25	what information did he provide to you about that?"	25	same, namely that Mr Browder is a liar. It is precisely
	Page 130		Page 132
	1 age 130		1 age 132

1	in the case concerning the so-called Klyuev group, about	1	"(c) talk about any other matters that may be
2	which I am now asked a question in such a manner, as if	2	relevant to this Inquest?"
3	the members of this group and its criminal character	3	Answer:
4	itself have already established legally, and not	4	"If this is about the issue of the investigation in
5	politically or in mass media by you or by anyone else	5	Switzerland then I have already given my answer above."
6	other than Browder himself and this is known to all	6	Question:
7	publicly including me. No, I don't know that. And what	7	"Please provide details, as far as you can recall,
8	is known was disproved by courts. Thus, in the manner	8	about your last telephone call with Mr Perepilichnyy
9	this question was put here and now, it is legally null	9	before he died. During that conversation, did
10	and void."	10	Mr Perepilichnyy (a) express any concerns about his
11	Question:	11	health?"
12	"Did you discuss with Mr Perepilichnyy any contact	12	Answer:
13	he had with the judicial investigation in Switzerland	13	"No, he didn't express any concerns.
14	and if so what information did he provide to you about	14	"(b) express any concerns for his personal safety?
15	that?"	15	Answer:
16	Answer:	16	"No, he didn't express any concerns.
17	"No, we didn't discuss this. He only told me about	17	"(c) talk about any other matters that may be
18	losses brought to him by Browder, roughly in the	18	relevant to his inquest?"
19	following terms approximately, 'Idiot Browder, he set me	19	Answer:
20	up. For some reason he told the Swiss prosecutors'	20	"No, he didn't talk about that.
21	office that my company was allegedly connected with the	21	Question:
22	money laundering for V Stepanov and the Swiss	22	"Please provide details about any emails or other
23	prosecutors' office sent a request to Credit Suisse bank	23	messages that you received from Mr Perepilichnyy
24	regarding my accounts in connection with the money	24	in November 2012. As far as you can recall in those
25	laundering case. Of course the bank was frightened and	25	messages, does Mr Perepilichnyy (a) express any concern
	Page 133		Page 135
1	forcibly and urgently required to close my open stock	1	about his health?"
2	positions ahead of time and consequently I suffered	2	Answer:
3	a huge loss. Perhaps he got the necessary documents	3	"No, he didn't express any concerns.
4	from the bank for a bribe and then he decided to use me	4	"(b) express any concerns for his personal safety?
5	for their public legalisation.'	5	Answer:
6	"That is all I know. I didn't take part in his	6	"No he didn't express any concerns.
7	stock exchange operations and knew practically nothing	7	"(c) any other matters that may be relevant to his
8	about them. I didn't take part in his financial	8	Inquest?"
9	transactions at all, as I am inexpert in this. As	9	Answer:
10	I pointed out earlier, AP never had any contacts with	10	"No, he didn't talk about that."
11	either Browder or Hermitage before moving to London.	11	Question:
12	Therefore it made no sense for AP to discuss with me the	12	"Please provide any other information you have about
13	details and reasons for the interest shown to him by the	13	the circumstances surrounding Mr Perepilichnyy's death."
14	Swiss prosecutors' office in connection with A Browder."	14	Answer:
15	Question:	15	"No, I do not have any information other than what
16	"Please provide details as far as you can recall	16	I received from Tatiana Perepilichnaya immediately after
17	about your last meeting in person with Mr Perepilichnyy	17	the death of AP and during the funeral. I didn't
18	in Munich in September 2012. When you met did	18	witness his death at the time of his death. As you
19	Mr Perepilichnyy (a) express any concern about his	19	know, I was not in the UK that day and therefore
20	health?"	20	I cannot testify on the basis of the words of third
21	Answer:	21	parties or any media."
22	"No, he didn't express any concerns.	22	Question:
23	"(b) express any concerns for his personal safety?"	23	"Please explain the impact that Mr Perepilichnyy's
24	Answer:	24	death has had on you and your family?"
25	"No, he didn't express any concerns.	25	Answer:
	Page 134		Page 136

1	"In all possible senses, spiritual, mental and	1	that they are exactly the same as the Russian government
2	material there was a negative impact. Including the	2	have made against him.
3	fact that I now had to provide for his widow and	3	Where there is something perhaps to address you on
4	children and also to take on a substantial financial	4	specifically now, thirdly, sir, is that because of the
5	encumbrance in the shape of personal financial	5	chronology, I think, of the evidence, Mr Browder himself
6	guarantees, not to mention essential reputational costs	6	did not give that evidence in the witness box. I think
7	in connection with accusations against AP of money	7	that that is because he gave evidence prior to your full
8	laundering and participating in a Klyuev group or being	8	ruling on the Mr Ismagilov points.
9	associated with it. Which were forcibly brought into	9	THE CORONER: Yes.
10	the public domain by Browder and Hermitage immediately	10	MS HILL: Could I simply perhaps leave it this way, sir,
11	after AP's death but before even one of these	11	that you and perhaps the other interested persons
12	accusations could be legally proven in court at a time	12	reflect on what would be my application to read in
13	when AP could either confirm or deny the charges against	13	simply paragraphs 35 to 38 of the 2 June statement.
14	him."	14	I don't believe that that was ever paginated and put
15	Sir, that concludes the reading of the evidence for	15	into a bundle, so it may be that we have to retrieve
16	today and indeed the evidence for today.	16	that and find a fresh copy for you but it is the 2 June
17	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.	17	statement. My application would be that paragraphs 35
18	MR SKELTON: Sir, before we conclude today, Ms Hill would	18	to 38, which essentially say what I put to Mr Pollard
19	like to address you on behalf of Hermitage.	19	THE CORONER: Yes.
20	You will have heard of course just now a lot of	20	MS HILL: are read in for a counter point to what you
21	evidence about Mr Browder and Hermitage through the	21	have just heard.
22	reading of the statement from the brother-in-law.	22	THE CORONER: Shall we let everyone reflect on that?
23	Ms Hill would like to address you on how that	23	MS HILL: Exactly.
24	evidence may be given a counter point through the	24	THE CORONER: Absolutely quite right to raise everything you
25	evidence of Mr Browder without necessarily recalling	25	have in those circumstances.
23	evidence of will browder without necessarily recalling	23	nave in those encumstances.
	Page 137		Page 139
1	him.	1	MS HILL: We will provide a fresh copy if that is needed,
2	THE CORONER: Yes.	2	sir.
3	Submissions by MS HILL	3	THE CORONER: I understand why you have said what you do.
4	MS HILL: Sir, if I might just address you briefly on three	4	MS HILL: Thank you, sir.
5	short points.	5	MR SKELTON: Sir, that concludes today's evidence.
6	One is could I respectfully remind you of the terms	6	Ms Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell has been stood down for
7	of your ruling of 23 June, which is found at pages 163	7	today but hopefully we will hear towards the end of the
8	and onwards of the transcript, where you made very clear	8	week.
9	that in admitting the evidence you were applying special	9	THE CORONER: Yes.
10	care to it because of the lack of a good reason for	10	MR SKELTON: Tomorrow Ms Medynska will be giving evidence by
11	non-attendance and because of the fact that had those	11	video-link from Paris at 10.00 am. She is the sole
12	three witnesses attended there would have been questions	12	witness tomorrow. We may if we get an opportunity read
13	for them.	13	some more evidence, Mr Wastell may well be on his feet
14	THE CORONER: Absolutely, yes.	14	again.
15	MS HILL: My reading of your ruling is that in relation to	15	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.
	1110 111111. Itry reading or your runing is that in relation to	1	
	all three of those witnesses you applied a special care	16	(4.38 pm)
16	all three of those witnesses you applied a special care	16 17	(4.38 pm) (The Inquest adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)
16 17	test.	17	(4.38 pm) (The Inquest adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)
16 17 18	test. Secondly, sir, just to remind you for your note,	17 18	
16 17 18 19	test. Secondly, sir, just to remind you for your note, that in Mr Browder's second witness statement, dated	17 18 19	
16 17 18 19 20	test. Secondly, sir, just to remind you for your note, that in Mr Browder's second witness statement, dated 2 June, there were three or four, I think it is in fact,	17 18 19 20	
16 17 18 19 20 21	test. Secondly, sir, just to remind you for your note, that in Mr Browder's second witness statement, dated 2 June, there were three or four, I think it is in fact, paragraphs that responded to Mr Ismagilov's evidence.	17 18 19 20 21	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	test. Secondly, sir, just to remind you for your note, that in Mr Browder's second witness statement, dated 2 June, there were three or four, I think it is in fact, paragraphs that responded to Mr Ismagilov's evidence. I put those to Mr Pollard, and the note of that is on	17 18 19 20 21 22	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	test. Secondly, sir, just to remind you for your note, that in Mr Browder's second witness statement, dated 2 June, there were three or four, I think it is in fact, paragraphs that responded to Mr Ismagilov's evidence. I put those to Mr Pollard, and the note of that is on 13 June, page 108. In particular I put to Mr Pollard	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	test. Secondly, sir, just to remind you for your note, that in Mr Browder's second witness statement, dated 2 June, there were three or four, I think it is in fact, paragraphs that responded to Mr Ismagilov's evidence. I put those to Mr Pollard, and the note of that is on 13 June, page 108. In particular I put to Mr Pollard that Mr Browder's evidence in his written statement was	17 18 19 20 21 22	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	test. Secondly, sir, just to remind you for your note, that in Mr Browder's second witness statement, dated 2 June, there were three or four, I think it is in fact, paragraphs that responded to Mr Ismagilov's evidence. I put those to Mr Pollard, and the note of that is on 13 June, page 108. In particular I put to Mr Pollard	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	test. Secondly, sir, just to remind you for your note, that in Mr Browder's second witness statement, dated 2 June, there were three or four, I think it is in fact, paragraphs that responded to Mr Ismagilov's evidence. I put those to Mr Pollard, and the note of that is on 13 June, page 108. In particular I put to Mr Pollard that Mr Browder's evidence in his written statement was	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	

1	
2	
3	INDEX
4	INDEX
5	MR DMITRY LIPKIN (sworn)2
6	Questions from MR SKELTON4
7	Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE43
8	Questions from MS HILL55
9	Further questions from MR MOXON BROWNE63
10	Questions from MR BEGGS66
11	Questions from THE CORONER78
12	PROFESSOR MONIQUE SIMMONDS (sworn)80
13	Questions from MR SKELTON81
14	Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE89
15	Questions from MR STRAW102
16	Evidence of MR106
10	FRANCOIS-ROGER MICHELI (read)
17	FRANCOIS-ROGER MICHELI (read)
17	
	Evidence of MR RUSLAN GURSKY (read)108
18	
	Evidence of MR RISHAT ISMAGILOV111
19	(read)
20	Submissions by MS HILL138
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
23	
	Dago 141
	Page 141

	acted 9:18 35:19	advising 43:21	110:2 111:17,19	99:2 124:24
A	43:24 45:20 46:11	advocate 4:18,19	111:24 112:12	anatomists 102:1
A-D-Z-H-I-M-Y	46:16,25 64:4	5:13 35:13 77:4	113:7,14,16,23	anatomy 101:24
25:4	68:9 76:23	advocates 5:20	113:7,14,10,23	angle 119:23
A-D-Z-H-I-N-Y-A	acting 15:9 19:2	Adzhimyan 24:24	Alexander's 75:18	anglophone 123:10
25:3	22:13 34:7,8,11	25:3,4	75:19 109:4,14,22	announced 102:15
able 2:17 16:2 47:6	34:12 44:21 45:18	affair 107:9 113:5	114:19	answer 7:2 8:16,16
54:25 55:1 76:5	73:13 74:2	affirm 3:4	Alfa-Florin 33:23	9:25 10:13,15
76:19 81:17 86:24	action 16:13 30:23	affirmation 1:15	33:24 34:21 53:4	11:15 14:10 18:17
90:11 102:6,16,19	42:2	2:5	alia 119:21	19:3 20:13 23:7
103:9 110:16	actions 13:16	affirmed 23:20	alive 9:22	26:13,14 30:11
abroad 7:18 40:18	120:16	afford 129:8	alkaloid 82:20	40:10 42:12 54:18
40:25	active 56:23	afraid 46:1 95:6	alkaloids 88:9	
absence 40:22,23	activities 126:8		105:1	61:15,18,20 70:8 108:17 124:17
76:24 97:11 105:8	127:7 128:10,22	afternoon 89:23,24 111:8	allegation 19:19	126:10,12 127:15
absolutely 44:3	127.7 128.10,22		53:2 63:18 65:20	,
105:11 138:14	activity 106:13,14	age 105:2 129:8 agenda 113:7,25	allegations 27:4	129:5,16,23 130:4 130:12 131:1,12
139:24	107:6	,	138:25	130.12 131.1,12
absorption 97:21		agent 77:25 122:18		,
absurd 117:3	actual 29:23 127:8 add 9:17 89:8	123:6,10	alleged 19:15 20:12 21:13 22:14 23:4	135:3,5,12,15,19
125:19	92:11 107:3	agents 113:17		136:2,5,9,14,25
absurdity 116:20		ago 39:6 79:16 112:21 114:1	27:3 32:23 34:8 34:11 45:23 46:14	answered 14:14
accept 10:5 53:25	110:24 115:11			25:13 33:18 45:6
accessible 59:20	116:2	agree 54:16 98:4 112:6	50:5 109:14	48:15,15,16 49:16 67:10 76:3 110:21
accidental 117:5	addition 118:5,23		allegedly 21:24	
accompanying	127:25	agreed 121:12	22:21 34:1,17 133:21	answering 41:23 112:7
117:9	additional 90:23,24	agreement 31:11		* *
account 110:15	94:17 114:25	32:22,23 33:8,12	allow 18:17 allude 107:1	answers 9:18 28:2 115:18 125:9
111:19 118:13	Additionally 128:3 address 137:19,23	33:14,15,17,21	alter 28:2	
121:17 125:4	138:4 139:3	34:2,11,16,17,20 35:8 36:16	AmBank 122:14	anybody 112:6
accounts 51:8,12			America 118:25	anyway 66:1 101:12
52:5,16,20 133:24	addressed 119:2	agrees 54:19 57:12 ahead 134:2		AP 126:21 127:19
accusations 118:19	adjourned 140:17		amount 70:20 86:24 87:14 88:16	
121:12 124:19	adjournment 27:12 80:20	al 86:4,9,18 102:15 102:20 103:18	93:20 98:21	127:25 128:3,8,11 128:14,18 131:2,6
131:25 137:7,12		albeit 71:11		· ·
accused 60:10	administered		100:10,14,24	131:14 134:10,12
accusing 124:5	104:13	Alexander 1.5	amounts 81:16	136:17 137:7,13
achieved 132:8,8	administration	Alexander 1:5 10:16 25:9 28:23	86:14,17 87:5	AP's 137:11
acid 84:10 98:2	9:11		99:7,8	Apart 42:17
acquainted 126:20	administrators 9:6	29:10,11,16 32:1 34:1 39:13 43:12	analyse 81:12 103:6 125:6	apologise 9:2 64:25
acquired 44:22,23	9:11			65:10
48:10	admission 105:20	46:16 64:2 66:9	analysed 99:13	apparent 19:25
acquiring 48:13	admit 119:22	73:23 76:4 106:14	100:9,10,11	apparently 100:2
109:24	admitted 105:25	106:19,20,24	analysing 87:14	appeal 52:24 54:8
act 4:23 7:24 11:4,7	108:9 111:10	107:14,16,20,24	analysis 81:9 83:6	54:10 65:16
46:23 65:3	admitting 138:9	108:2,5,24 109:3	83:18,22 84:1,23	132:17
	advice 16:22	109:5,11,21,25	87:10 94:6 97:15	appeals 29:10 54:1

				-
64:1	58:15 61:2 63:4	attempt 63:18	136:4	25:10 46:19,23,25
appeared 94:3	64:16 72:22,23	81:12	B-R-O-W-D-E-R	55:10 58:14
111:23	74:11 77:25 89:9	attempted 82:8	6:21,22	137:19
appears 53:14	90:4 94:18 99:23	95:11	back 15:9 24:17,18	beings 86:12
111:25 122:3	99:25 111:17	attempting 61:9	37:11 38:3 42:11	believably 120:12
application 139:12	126:13,19,23	attempts 81:17	51:5 63:22 82:14	believe 15:16 18:1
139:17	127:14,16 129:3	attend 35:16 106:2	83:11 84:21 91:16	22:3 27:1 46:24
applied 138:16	129:13,19 133:2	attended 35:19	94:10,16 95:10	68:18 75:12 79:13
applying 138:9	asking 47:21 48:17	36:3 80:1 138:12	100:3 112:2	98:1 107:3 112:16
appreciate 40:8	50:15 52:9 59:7	attention 64:9,11	113:18 126:12,12	139:14
51:18 89:15	71:3 79:6 115:15	64:22 65:18 112:3	background 4:13	believes 26:11
approach 74:15	asparagus 96:16,17	115:16	29:18 36:15 119:6	belladonna 82:23
93:17 132:4	96:24	attorney 7:21 11:2	120:4,15 124:2	84:11 85:12
approached 10:18	aspects 112:15	12:22	bags 82:3	benefits 34:20
12:4 109:25	asserted 76:25	August 73:11 81:9	bank 49:22,24,25	Beryll 122:22
appropriate 9:14	assertion 37:7 38:9	83:14 86:1 111:9	51:8 52:4 64:18	best 56:15 81:17
129:8	assessing 118:14	111:14,21	64:19 109:25	better 1:11 56:7
approx 129:1	assessment 111:11	authorities 16:18	113:19 114:4	58:5 59:12 78:24
approximately	assets 121:6 127:22	23:3 44:9 119:17	121:1,6,7,12,16	105:5
47:9 50:19 74:25	128:5	authority 11:8	121:18,19,22	bewilderment
133:19	assigned 7:24	44:16	127:20 133:23,25	125:1
April 1:1 52:1	assist 4:5 18:8	authors 86:25	134:4	beyond 70:12 97:1
55:24 75:17 90:17	41:22 42:9 77:10	autumn 14:1 73:6	banker 120:25	106:22 116:17
91:11 106:4	117:16	available 1:10 4:3	banks 113:12	117:4
118:25 128:21	assistance 106:16	115:6 124:23	bar 60:13	big 32:5 50:24 63:6
arbitration 29:20	107:11 123:16	125:5	Barton 90:21 91:8	bigger 74:6,12
29:22,24 46:20	assistant 127:9	avoiding 115:3	94:13	bigger/more 75:10
60:18 61:1	assisted 112:15	aware 15:12 16:16	base 59:21,21	Bill 6:21 7:11 67:20
archive 39:8	associate 23:13	16:20 17:20,24	based 1:9 7:7 59:16	billion 118:1
area 97:7 116:4	92:23	18:7,10 19:5,8,11	89:3 125:19 131:4	121:13,15,22
127:8	associated 19:1	19:19 20:11,14,16	bases 10:19	122:15 129:1
areas 103:10	82:23 83:2,10,21	20:18,22 22:8	basic 60:1	billions 123:17
arisen 94:19	87:8,25 88:4,5	23:1,2,6,9 30:6	basis 46:5 136:20	birth 108:19
arises 8:15	89:14 97:7 103:10	31:16,19 32:7	Bear 63:3	112:11,22 126:13
arising 45:21	137:9	41:3,15 43:13,20	bearing 109:18	126:15
arose 44:4	associates 24:3,14	49:17 50:3 59:8	Beggs 66:7,8 68:14	birthday 114:12
arrested 52:5	association 60:13	59:10,13 62:8,13	68:24 69:7,10	bit 2:16 3:6,10,13
article 58:10,13,25	associations 15:6	87:16,17 92:2	70:24 71:3,11,23	3:13,14 8:21 10:9
59:5,11	15:11	93:19 107:4 113:3	73:16,18,20 74:23	52:18 79:6 95:4,7
aside 15:8 93:18,25	assume 56:3 119:7	114:15 118:16	74:24 75:6 77:4	97:14
111:2	asylum 124:1	AWF33 81:25	77:14,20 78:3	bits 95:10 100:4
asked 4:6,6 10:10	atomic 92:7	AWF34 81:25	141:10	blogs 123:13
10:16,20 12:23	atropa 82:23 84:11	AWF35 81:23 82:1	beginning 13:20	blood 90:16 97:18
16:8 19:22 28:1	85:12	B	26:6 57:4 84:6,22	97:22 Poord 128:25
31:21 45:9,13	attached 98:7	b 134:23 135:14	behalf 5:17 9:16	Board 128:25
47:19 54:6 57:22	attack 26:7	N 13 1.23 133.17	10:17 11:11,17	body 101:19

hadvanaud 112.1	127:21 25 120:5	00.24 110.10	49:21 51:1 59:4	abilduan 100:2 12
bodyguard 113:1	137:21,25 139:5	98:24 118:19		children 109:3,13 112:24 117:13
bond 50:1,6 53:3	Browder's 119:18	campaign 77:10,15	70:15 76:23	
bonds 53:4,5,7,7	121:5 123:3	canned 127:25	cassation 65:13,16	129:6,8 130:6
bones 125:22	125:13 138:19,24	capacity 34:4,7	catch 1:22 10:11,21	137:4
bottom 96:1	Browne 8:20 9:2	131:3	13:11 17:12 21:14	chromatography
bought 31:6,7,8,10	30:18,20 43:1,2	capital 6:11,16,20	cause 107:19 108:2	99:1,21 103:7
31:13,15 67:14	44:15 45:14,18	19:15 55:11 111:3	116:18,25 125:20	chronology 139:5
box 139:6	46:9,10 47:20,22	120:24 121:3,7	caused 107:16	chunks 3:18
Branch 81:25	49:1,25 50:18,23	122:12 130:10,14	causes 117:7	CIA 122:18 123:5,7
break 1:22 2:2 3:7	51:23,25 52:10,22	132:18	cent 99:10 119:1	circumstances
27:8 74:20 75:1	53:14,21 54:10,22	capitalisation	Central 121:19	107:2,17 108:4
80:14 104:23	61:19 63:10,12,13	122:15	CEO 122:11	115:9,20 116:2,6
breakdown 98:20	63:14,24 64:18,25	Captain 122:22	126:17 132:19	126:5 129:22
breaking 44:13	65:6,10,16 66:5	card 1:14	certain 13:13 58:16	136:13 139:25
bribe 60:17 61:9	89:22,23 91:3,8	care 138:10,16	113:3	citizen 115:5
62:3,6,9,14,19	94:25 95:2,9	carried 91:12	certainly 1:24 9:5	122:13
63:2,5,19 66:1	102:8 141:7,9,14	121:10	24:12 27:7 92:4	City 132:17
134:4	brugmansia 85:2,4	carry 55:8 75:3	94:21,22 107:18	civil 5:11,23 18:21
bribery 65:20	bundle 51:25 52:23	cartels 121:11	115:19	45:11 46:17 73:23
bribes 63:1	53:1 55:18 58:3	case 9:10 15:5	cetera 96:21 97:13	73:23
briefly 32:22 138:4	60:4 63:15 81:6	30:25 32:5,13,14	challenge 54:2	claim 29:15,19
bring 112:2 115:15	83:13 106:8	32:16 34:23 35:21	118:22	49:22 53:15 65:14
bringing 94:16	108:15 115:14	39:10 43:21 47:23	challenged 118:3	claimant 66:20
briskly 95:7	139:15	49:12,17 50:2,3	change 28:1	claimed 50:5 132:6
Britain' 123:20	Bureau 5:5	50:10,15,16 52:24	character 133:3	claims 44:19 66:11
broadly 50:7 57:18	business 18:22 29:2	53:6,6,19,21	characteristic	66:12,16,16
61:8	29:16 30:3,13	56:10,13 59:2	95:22 96:19	clarified 27:16
brother-in-law	31:2 48:9,22	60:8 61:1,22,24	characteristics	73:22
12:21,24 108:8,24	58:21 67:9,11	62:23 63:18 64:4	100:8	clarify 10:6 19:18
137:22	80:5,5 109:9	64:7 65:3,19,24	charge 107:10	28:25 52:12 64:12
brought 54:1 66:11	110:19,20 112:14	67:12 69:19 70:5	118:20	64:14 72:2 89:9
133:18 137:9	113:11,25 114:12	77:4,11 79:17	charges 132:4	89:16
Browder 6:21,22	127:17,19 129:9	84:5 94:20 98:6	137:13	Clark-O'Connell
7:11 67:20,24	129:10 130:13	99:7,9,23 100:1	check 33:5 36:16	140:6
70:7 113:8 115:1	businesses 108:23	103:6 107:19	63:8 86:20 119:6	Classica 128:24
117:19,23 118:9	109:5	112:4 113:18	chemical 94:6	clear 4:4 11:24
118:14,17,18	buy 31:17	114:5 116:19	chemistry 100:11	19:5 21:9 26:23
119:3,16,21,25	buying 113:11	118:25 119:23	100:12 101:5,22	28:1 34:7 43:10
120:16,18 122:11	114:7	120:1,20 121:23	103:8	87:15 90:25
122:18,24 123:6		121:25,25 131:2,6	Cherkasov 69:16	102:10 130:21
123:11 124:1	<u>C</u>	131:21 132:15	69:17,21 70:2,12	138:8
125:24 126:8	c 135:1,17 136:7	133:1,25	Chernysh 35:25	clearly 21:6 23:19
131:17,22,24	call 58:22 99:21	cases 7:25 14:11	52:2	49:4 59:15 119:10
132:2,9,14,19,25	114:14 135:8	15:5 16:17 43:25	Chernysh's 53:6	125:14
133:6,18,19	called 6:19 31:19	44:4,8,25 45:21	Chief 115:16	client 5:12 7:18 8:2
134:11,14 137:10	33:7,10 85:1 90:6	46:19,25 47:7	child 112:22	8:4,13,14 10:2
	<u> </u>	I	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	İ	1	İ	ı
13:18,21 16:4	commodity 128:13	86:20,23 87:1	117:3	113:15 114:10
22:17 30:24 41:25	common 37:9 38:1	88:12 89:1,6	confidence 88:20	130:9,16,19 131:9
52:15 62:8,11	96:22 97:10	95:19,21 97:25	confidential 8:14	133:12
66:9 69:2 71:18	commonly 104:5	98:1 103:16	8:17	contacted 12:9
74:6,12 75:10,16	communicate	104:15	confirm 12:12	13:21 17:9 39:10
clientele 121:6	15:25 69:22	compounds 82:22	23:24,25 24:25	74:1 124:25
clients 4:20 5:10,17	communicated	83:2,10,20,23	33:9 50:5 54:5	contacts 110:20
9:23,23 12:9	22:5,7 38:16,18	84:7,17 87:9 88:1	74:5,12,14 92:20	130:13 134:10
18:11 21:5 22:18	39:12 108:25	88:4,6 89:12 97:7	110:22 112:11	contain 94:3
22:19 23:1 24:4	127:4	97:8 103:3 104:24	130:19 137:13	contained 75:23
39:3 46:22 62:14	communication	compromised	confirmation 71:14	105:24 106:2,7
74:10,18 75:6,7	38:20 39:3 43:18	117:20	confirmed 29:6	111:9
75:14	109:10 110:13	computer 43:14	45:15 79:24	container 101:11
clinic 108:20	communications	concentrations	115:23	containing 100:4
close 54:24 112:12	27:22 109:15	87:2,4,23 88:11	confirming 37:15	contains 110:15
127:14 134:1	companies 6:5 9:22	concept 8:9 56:24	confirms 88:15	content 59:9,10
closer 52:18	11:25 44:6,6,10	57:8,9,14,20	conflict 22:22	81:23
cofounder 121:2	44:17 59:19 67:14	concern 37:25	46:24 74:9,11	contents 83:7,7,18
coincidence 77:7,9	127:13	62:10,16 66:23	connect 20:14	90:7,15 91:23
77:11,13,14	company 7:3,4,5	134:19 135:25	connected 7:10	93:18,19 97:16
collapsed 107:22	20:2,6 28:22,24	concerned 24:22	15:10 21:5 120:24	context 41:5 94:23
114:20	29:4,15,17 31:2,5	36:13,23 41:3	133:21	95:8 106:17
colleague 48:16,17	31:6,7,10,11,13	53:6 66:11 79:17	connection 6:11,15	continue 24:3
50:15 77:5	31:15 32:10 42:2	87:21 89:18	13:2 19:14 20:23	28:10 55:4 70:16
colleagues 21:4,4	44:10 47:11,24	106:15 119:14	21:24 22:8 27:2	71:15
collected 56:17	48:23 49:14 56:25	concerning 10:17	31:19,24 32:7	continued 24:6
collection 113:10	66:20 67:13,14,23	113:9 117:22	45:16 46:14 49:13	110:1
collections 92:25	73:1 112:13 113:9	133:1	49:18 69:12	continues 117:14
collector 48:6	113:11,14,19	concerns 129:15,21	110:16 126:8,21	continuing 71:11
combination	126:17 128:3,4,8	130:2 134:22,23	131:6 133:24	75:18
114:17	128:9,11,14,19	134:25 135:10,13	134:14 137:7	contractual 66:12
come 15:8,23 16:5	130:16,21 133:21	135:14,16 136:3,4		66:17
24:17,17 37:11	compare 83:24	136:6	consequently 134:2	control 112:14
38:3 42:11 51:5	competence 116:5	conclude 28:11	considerable 13:5	127:13
94:8 102:16 104:8	127:8 132:14	89:5 137:18	consideration	controlled 127:22
coming 57:5 110:6	complains 124:14	concludes 78:5	60:25 124:8	128:3,8,11,14
comment 71:8	complaint 54:9	105:13 115:8	considerations	convened 105:19
75:20 77:17 87:24	completed 118:7	137:15 140:5	120:3	convenient 27:6
commentary	completely 75:4	conclusion 102:17	considering 64:7	conversation 16:9
115:18	112:20 113:22	104:9	consistent 95:18	23:22 39:14,15,18
comments 116:14	119:10	concoction 113:6	120:5	40:4 79:15 131:4
commercial 70:13	complicated 2:15	concrete 16:12 42:6	consultations 5:6	135:9
109:7 128:4	10:22,25 47:3	conduct 124:18	consumption 97:12	conversations
commission 128:21	compound 84:3,15	conducted 6:9 10:7	contact 13:24 16:17	23:23 25:6 26:1
Committee 121:8	84:18,19 85:7,10	120:6 121:23	16:22 17:6 69:21	79:4 80:4
committing 60:10	85:12,14 86:1,14	conducting 107:12	70:1,11 73:1,6,10	convicted 115:2

Day 13

convictions 118:2	correctly 12:7,8	133:23	day 37:10 61:22	24:23 28:22
convictions 110.2	73:5 79:25 84:12	creditors 51:7	75:16 129:12	113:11,12
cooperation 72:1	correspondence	crime 60:10 111:4	136:19 140:17	decades 122:17
72:12	43:11,19 51:15	118:6 124:6	days 94:20 114:10	deceased 65:17
copies 58:4	corruption 123:4	131:10	Dbelyaev.ru	118:15 125:8,22
copy 36:19 56:5,10	costs 137:6	criminal 5:11,12,17	122:20	December 58:13
139:16 140:1	counsel 4:4 67:2	5:23,25 6:1,3 15:6	dead 54:14,17	67:2 68:24
coroner 1:3,7,11,14	counter 137:24	15:11 16:17 57:16	deadly 82:18 83:3	decided 132:17
1:24 2:3,11,13,24	139:20	115:2 116:7,11	deal 10:16 17:4	134:4
3:18,21,23 4:5,8	couple 64:5	117:24 118:1,6,9	22:6 23:5,8,11	decision 30:15,16
12:23 27:7 28:15	course 4:10 8:23	120:21 121:25	30:5 34:2,6,8 53:3	36:11 48:1 52:2
42:9 43:20 46:1,7	9:3 20:21 26:3	120.21 121.23	64:7,20 90:23	54:2 55:24 60:22
50:14 51:24 53:13	27:23 44:21 52:11	131:20 133:3	94:16 114:23	124:16 132:10
	55:14 60:25 62:17			
54:18 55:3,7,15		criminals 19:11	dealing 17:3 24:22 31:3 33:21	decisions 118:3 132:23
58:5 59:5,10	68:3,7 75:5 97:8,9	critical 23:18		
61:15,18 64:15,24	98:23 99:7,24	currency 73:19	dealings 30:7,13,23	declare 3:4
65:6,11 74:22	104:12 116:22	current 120:19	41:2 48:9	declared 23:20
78:6,7,13,16,20	133:25 137:20	127:7	deals 50:6 81:14	declining 106:2
79:2,6,17,22 80:2	court 4:3,18,20	currently 128:20	dealt 20:1,2 22:25	decouple 98:3
80:7,9,13,18 91:5	10:24 11:12 14:18	cut 99:6	25:10 44:25 45:11	default 121:16
94:22 95:1,4	23:24 26:16 29:23	D	46:19 65:13	defence 124:21
98:13 105:15,24	29:25 30:2,15,16	D 141:3	Dear 106:11 110:12	defendant 131:24
117:18 118:10	32:1,11 34:13,24		111:16 115:15	defendant's 119:2
124:3 125:15	35:24 36:3 37:3	daily 67:1 127:1 dairy 127:24	death 1:5 18:4	defendants 132:2
137:17 138:2,14	38:7 39:22 40:1		20:25 21:2 24:5,9	defended 53:15
139:9,19,22,24	40:13,22 41:22	damage 117:7 123:19	25:16,17,20 41:18	defending 66:15
140:3,9,15 141:11	42:1 44:11 48:1		42:16 64:3 67:5	define 131:19
coroner's 39:10	49:6 53:22 58:11	danger 41:17	72:8 101:19	definite 46:9
106:1,10 111:15	60:18 67:6 76:24	data 86:21 115:5	104:22 106:14	definitely 88:15
111:15 124:10,18	78:1,25 79:17,19	database 59:23	107:7,14,16,19,21	definition 124:11
corporate 4:22 5:5	81:4 90:24 94:15	83:23 84:4	107:24 108:2,5	definitively 117:9
5:21,22 9:20 34:9	94:16,20 111:15	date 15:15 35:23	112:25 113:4	degraded 104:20
34:12,14,15 56:22	118:3,17,21	51:25 52:1 55:22	114:11,19 115:10	105:4
correct 4:15 5:8 6:7	131:22,23 132:7	56:7 58:12 76:5	115:20 116:3,5,11	degree 88:20
7:13 8:10 10:1	132:17 137:12	108:18 112:10	116:18,25 120:2	delay 5:9 19:24
11:25 14:23 15:14	court's 36:11 54:2	126:13,14	120:14 121:6	91:3,4,17
20:24 26:2 35:25	132:10	dated 28:15 60:5	122:12 125:21	delays 81:18 91:1
36:19 43:9 44:3	courts 31:17 34:24	81:5,9 83:14	127:8,11 130:16	deliberate 120:13
45:6 47:13 49:20	47:2 67:15 113:17	105:25 106:3,3,5	131:6,14 136:13	deliberately 117:3
53:24 63:4 66:18	117:24 133:8	106:11 108:9,10	136:17,18,18,24	delivered 2:23
71:7 73:8,21	cover 106:23	110:9 111:9	137:11	demonstratively
74:17 75:25 92:2	109:24	115:13 138:19	deaths 126:7	120:4
92:9 99:2 102:6	covered 18:5 94:14	dates 13:6,7 28:15	debt 11:22 31:7,10	denied 119:11
102:12	120:2	44:2 56:16,20	31:17 34:20 48:6	deny 23:25 71:24
corrected 14:21	create 22:21 44:18	daughter 110:6	67:14 113:10,18	74:4 137:13
correction 15:1	credit 64:16 128:13	daughter's 114:11	debts 10:17 15:9	denying 43:18

119:12	33:5 37:1	133:12,17 134:12	doing 28:6 47:15	73:4 78:8,16 79:9
depend 96:20 97:13	differences 49:4	discussed 18:1,24	83:17 91:21	82:14 95:20 97:15
depending 97:5	56:19	18:25 35:12 41:5	100:16,18 125:7	104:3 119:13
Derivatives 128:25	different 35:21	70:5 80:5 109:21	dollars 62:21 73:17	120:23 134:10
describe 12:6	43:24 48:5 56:6	110:19 113:25	73:20 121:13	early 18:24
described 18:15	56:16 79:7 84:18	127:5 131:3	128:17	easier 81:11
44:5 57:11,14	85:10 89:1 103:6	discussing 14:5	domain 125:23	easily 98:2
60:9,12 70:24	104:4	75:13 80:6 106:24		eat 96:17
71:5	differs 125:14	110:5	domestic 109:11	eaten 96:8,20,23
describing 72:19	difficult 7:2 11:15	discussion 110:1	127:10	97:6,13 98:16,21
description 57:12	20:13 23:7,16	discussions 106:21	double 86:20	Edmond 120:25
desire 129:6	33:3 40:8 68:15	112:23	doubt 102:2	121:17
desire/reluctance	74:21 80:15 93:9	disposal 124:13	dozens 43:15,15	educate 129:6
118:13	difficulty 51:6,11	disproved 133:8	126:6	Edurd 24:24 25:2
desired 132:8	109:23	dispute 30:7	Dr 81:25 82:4	effect 42:22 88:25
destiny 10:22,23,23	digestive 90:11,16	disputes 5:11 58:21	83:12 89:15 92:2	117:12
10:24	91:24 96:13,14	disruption 114:25	93:14 97:24	effort 23:17
destroyed 39:3,5,9	104:20	distinction 25:15	draw 25:15 64:9,11	efforts 115:22
43:8 114:22	dignity 132:22	distinguish 26:16	64:22 65:18	either 1:14 23:25
detail 8:5 41:23	Dion 82:5,6	distinguish 20.10	dream 129:7	39:13 42:22 68:15
detailed 11:12	diplomatic 123:23	distortion 10:9	drug 121:11	74:5 76:4 79:22
44:23 83:21 89:10	direct 48:9 116:18	14:16	dubious 109:20	89:6 90:12 92:21
120:4,10	122:16 127:13	district 35:24	due 39:4 126:4	100:9,16 102:1
details 13:1 30:14	directed 106:18	Dmitry 1:9 2:22	129:9	118:22 130:7
30:15 32:9 35:1	132:2	14:21 31:20,25	duodenum 94:2	134:11 137:13
37:8 40:9,14 52:4	directive 123:5	32:4 45:9 50:12	duty 8:13 125:7	Ekaterina 140:6
76:18 79:3,15	directly 107:8	53:18 63:4 64:23	Dzhirsa 14:7,8 15:5	element 94:23
109:10 110:5	120:24	141:5	15:8 28:21 30:3,7	elements 103:17
112:1 114:2 119:5	director 58:15	DNA 81:8,13,15,17	30:13 31:10,14,16	107:17
126:4,23 134:13	dirt 49:5	81:19 82:9,11	31:20 32:8,10,15	EM 35:25
134:16 135:7,22	disagree 72:23	95:12 99:18,24	34:21 47:12 48:3	email 38:19 106:11
detect 83:6 98:12	disappeared 50:13	100:9,11,15 101:2	48:10,10 49:14,18	
determination	54:7 104:20 105:4	101:13,17,21	53:25 54:17 57:23	127:4
132:13	disappears 50:9	doctor 108:20	58:14 60:23 61:1	emails 106:2
detriment 122:25	64:13	Doctorow 123:11	61:10 65:25 66:11	135:22
development	disclose 39:22	document 31:2,6	66:15,19,22 67:7	emotional 120:3
128:15	disclosed 40:1	51:18 53:10 56:3	67:8,11 113:9,18	encouraged 125:15
Devey 82:4,5,6	discount 113:12	56:6,7,18 57:24	Dzhirsa's 54:10	encumbrance
Dictionary 93:10	discovered 41:9	58:17 75:23 120:9	67:8	137:5
died 18:3,13 20:20	92:12	documented 123:6	07.0	enforce 31:17
20:22 24:2 25:20	discretion 126:2	documents 5:2 29:5	E	enforcement 16:18
25:25 26:2 90:19	discuss 17:25 18:22	29:9,12 52:23	E 121:2 122:5,12	engaged 128:9
96:9 116:18 117:6	19:17 22:18 72:17	56:16 67:16 76:21	141:3	engineer 126:16
135:9	75:14 76:18	77:2 81:3 107:23	E-D-U-R-D 25:2	England 109:13,23
dieting 114:16	112:14 114:14	119:8 120:22	earlier 5:21 34:23	110:6
difference 27:24	130:9,23 131:9,13	131:19 134:3	35:13 51:4 52:2	English 2:8 3:16
difference 27.27	150.7,25 151.7,15	131.17 134.3	1	2.0 J.10

Page 148

	I	I	I	1
9:5,20 14:25	everybody 26:6	134:7	expressed 24:15,18	114:1,9,24 117:12
33:13 52:25 61:24	everyday 123:24	exchanges 128:13	25:18 26:11 37:21	127:11 130:18
68:23 132:24	everyone's 124:23	excluded 84:24,25	expression 77:10	136:24
enjoys 58:16	evidence 1:22 2:23	exercise 110:7	extract 81:17 86:25	family's 117:8
enquiries 91:19	3:4 4:3 9:9 16:25	exhaustive 110:15	87:14 99:8	far 11:21,21 12:25
entered 31:11 35:8	21:1 27:18,23	exist 9:24 50:17	extreme 126:5	14:14 16:16,20,20
118:4	28:7,8,10 30:2	existed 8:23	132:3	17:20,24 18:7,10
enthusiastic 109:12	38:7,9 39:22	existence 59:19	extremely 109:19	31:16 36:20,20
110:7	45:20,25 46:13	expand 104:2	126:6	37:21,25 41:2
entities 47:14,15	57:1,6,10 73:4,9	expect 96:10 97:3	eye 100:5	62:2 76:16 79:17
59:21,25	76:19 78:5 81:2	98:6 104:14	eyes 118:8	87:21 89:18 112:3
entity 34:9,12,14	82:3 89:8,16	expected 87:9,20		116:10 117:4
34:15 48:5	90:23 91:2 94:17	87:23 96:7,12	F	122:21 131:18
environment 98:4	100:17 101:17	97:6	F 123:11	134:16 135:7,24
envisaged 100:17	102:3 104:11	expedient 1:21	F101 60:10	fate 122:2
episode 76:18	105:14,17,21,24	expense 122:24	fact 16:13 39:12	favour 60:22 77:15
episodes 24:22	106:6 108:6 111:6	experience 96:17	40:4 43:13 56:17	132:20
118:6	111:7,8 116:15	96:22	60:7 65:18 66:3	fear 15:25 38:21
Epsilon' 122:23	123:6 131:25	expert 36:16 83:13	71:24,25 72:3,7	109:16,18 112:16
equal 74:18 75:6,7	132:3 137:15,16	expertise 36:14,14	74:4,16 89:3	feared 36:8 37:6,22
equipment 81:19	137:21,24,25	36:21,25 37:1,2	91:10 92:20 93:23	fearful 15:23 78:17
98:16 103:9	138:9,21,24 139:5	37:10 97:1	104:25 108:10	78:21 79:10
equivalent 128:6	139:6,7 140:5,10	explain 13:6,7,13	112:20 116:10	fears 75:22 77:5
Erkonproduct 53:5	140:13 141:16,17	30:11 32:22 38:3	117:10,17,23	feature 86:5
error 29:24	140.13 141.10,17	41:20,24 69:23	118:12,23 122:18	features 113:9
essence 119:10	evidential 30:8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	126:6 131:21	federal 35:23
	exact 92:6	76:24 81:11,21 82:17 83:1 85:1	132:11 137:3	121:16
essential 123:20			138:11,20	
137:6	exactly 15:15 16:3	85:15 86:10,16	facts 27:5 30:10	Federation 4:24,25
essentially 93:20	32:21 37:24 41:20	88:3 102:14	49:7 104:2 113:22	7:19 40:23 76:17
132:24 139:18	45:4 51:4 53:21	136:23	116:2,6 120:10,17	120:7 121:20,24
establish 116:24	66:21 67:16 75:12	explained 2:7 29:9	124:23 132:5	123:5,14 128:23
established 116:12	76:7 79:20 139:1	29:9 34:23 38:12	factual 49:6	feedback 112:5
117:6 121:9	139:23	48:8 60:21 102:24	failed 54:10	feel 18:12
132:16 133:4	examination 94:6	120:17	fair 56:3 105:3	feeling 107:2
establishing 115:20	examinations	explaining 56:19	fairly 90:25	feels 8:15 9:25
125:9	108:1	explanation 79:11	fallen 49:9	fees 52:14
estate 9:6,10 24:7	examining 107:10	79:18 93:2	false 46:5 112:20	feet 140:13
109:7 128:4,15	107:14,18	explicitly 119:22	120:3	fellow 21:4,4
estimated 128:5	example 26:1 37:12	exploration 116:19	falsification 120:14	felt 106:24 107:1,3
et 86:4,9,18 96:21	96:16 103:24	exposure 49:10	familiar 6:25 8:8	113:3
97:13 102:15,20	exams 114:8	express 24:8 26:4	8:11 49:12 56:23	female 36:1
103:18	excellent 69:4	37:24 109:16	57:7,9,14 61:11	field 122:16
evasion 117:25	exceptionally	111:18 125:1	62:5 63:1 96:16	fight 50:25 123:4
Eve 68:19,20 69:1	125:21	134:19,22,23,25		fighting 70:14
events 13:4	excess 117:25	135:10,13,14,16	family 75:19 110:18 112:15	figure 118:19 132:1
eventually 35:3,4	exchange 128:24	135:25 136:3,4,6	110.10 112.13	final 59:24 60:2
	-	-	-	-

ay 13	Inquest into the	death of Alexand	ler Perepilichnyy	10 April 2018	5
				Page 149	
67:13 88:20 102:4	firstly 60:7 111:23	123:3	55:18 81:4 83:12	generic 93:6	
110:5 111:7	fit 113:7	forum 116:7	frozen 51:8,13	gentleman 25:7	ı
finalise 105:8	five 10:19 55:11	found 31:25 38:22	52:16,20,21	31:19 68:12	ı
finally 52:22 62:18	90:19 92:7,11	45:19 53:22 61:13	fulfil 106:22	gentlemen 76:8	ı
109:12 113:18	fled 112:19	61:21 65:21 66:4	fulfilment 123:18	Geoff 83:7	ı
115:2 126:10	flew 13:17	81:19 82:20,22	full 67:3 86:18	Germany 113:24	ı
finances 18:16	Florin 33:22	83:1 84:17 86:14	110:15 111:10	getting 2:25 3:1	ı
financial 44:18	fly 15:20 78:17,19	86:17 89:1 90:3	126:13 139:7	Gherson 57:13	
74:13 75:9,11	79:9	91:23 93:7 95:21	Fully 127:15	Gherson's 57:5	ı
109:7,8 120:23	focus 66:16 93:25	97:4 98:1,20	fund 6:23 7:6,11	Gilbert 123:11	ı
123:1 128:19,21	focused 113:11	100:2 104:5 115:4	121:7 123:17	give 3:5,8,13 4:3	
128:22 129:21	114:5,6	118:21 138:7	127:20 128:1,2	5:18 8:16 10:15	ı
134:8 137:4,5	folder 5:2 28:16	foundation 6:6,8	fundamental 24:19	14:13 16:22 25:14	ı
find 5:1 28:16 52:4	follow 63:12 90:14	6:15 7:10 132:18	funds 14:24 31:9	30:9 42:2 90:20	ı
83:8 88:24 89:3	followed 20:5 21:6	founder 132:18	31:14 46:17 50:3	94:18 104:24	ı
89:12 95:17,19	99:24	four 10:19 94:20	funeral 136:17	109:10 139:6	ı
96:10,12 97:3,6	following 53:1	110:2 116:13	further 63:13 75:13	given 1:20 13:15,25	ı
98:6,17 104:6,14	108:18 112:9	122:17 138:20	82:25 85:1,4	14:3 25:15 47:8	ı
109:19 125:6	114:13 115:18	four-year 68:8	86:22,22 87:19	49:10 53:16 60:17	
139:16	133:19 140:17	fourth 59:18	92:3 93:14 101:5	62:18 63:19 64:16	
finding 51:7 89:3,4	follows 116:1	fragmentation 83:9	110:24 116:19	76:10,11 79:11	
97:8 109:12 114:8	food 109:6	92:22	141:9	83:19.24 90:9	

fi fi fi fi fi fi 97:8 109:12 114:8 **tood** 109:6 92:22 141:9 83:19,24 90:9 116:15 foodstuffs 97:10 fragments 90:10 **future** 114:6 91:10 93:21 94:1 **finds** 77:10 98.2 Francois-Roger 94:2,8,9 95:11 G **fine** 55:4 121:13 **foot** 55:16,22 105:22,23 106:6 97:17 100:2,3,20 Gagarinksy 35:24 **finger** 71:17 **footing** 107:22 141:16 107:13 135:5 Galiyevich 126:14 **finish** 13:12 force 118:5 125:16 137:24 frankly 41:11 gang 111:5 131:10 **finished** 5:15 63:9 forcibly 134:1 fraud 19:15 20:12 gives 87:13 103:8 gas 99:1,21 63:11 65:8 137:9 20:23 21:13,13,25 108:18 112:10 **Gaucho** 15:18 Firestone 132:19 **foreign** 123:13 22:14,21 23:4 119:20 120:9 gelsemic 84:9 132:20 forex 128:16 27:2 44:7,20,24 121:25 122:3,9,20 Gelsemicine 92:7 **firm** 5:6,7,10,14,18 **forged** 53:17,23 45:21,24 46:15 123:9,13 126:14 92:21.23 6:4 17:7,8 67:17 **forget** 71:20 73:14,18 115:4 128:20 131:22 Gelsemium 83:21 forgive 96:15 101:7 frauds 46:11 giving 27:18,23 70:22 71:18 89:17 92:8,16 first 1:8 2:4,13 3:10 form 38:9,20 fraudster 117:25 89:16 140:10 93:4 105:10 120:21 glycoside 97:25 3:19 4:2 7:14,21 general 10:14,14 8:7 10:8 13:10,24 formal 29:20 30:1 freely 125:5 98:7 29:25 37:17 41:19 15:13 20:7,11 format 18:5 frequently 103:20 glycosides 97:10 41:21 42:8 43:3 25:7 27:16 28:21 **formed** 102:3 108:25 **go** 1:11 47:4 50:25 44:20 58:15 62:1 former 8:13 10:2 fresh 139:16 140:1 31:12 35:14 40:3 51:24 56:7 60:15 62:4,13,24,25 55:13 61:12,21 58:20 66:8 116:23 fridge 100:3,22 63:22 75:13 82:14 63:6 103:16 73:5 74:1 78:9 formula 88:5 **friend** 69:2 85:21 96:14 110:19,21 121:24 79:25 81:11 82:17 102:11,13 **friends** 58:15 **goal** 132:8 129:18 131:4 frightened 133:25 84:23 86:7 90:14 formulated 76:12 goes 46:5 84:17 generalisation 112:22 126:20 **FORTS** 128:24 front 2:11 5:2 116:17 126:4,10 75:20 131:13 **fortune** 122:24 35:23 51:15,15,22 going 1:25 2:1,4

			<u> </u>	1
21:8 27:8 28:10	108:6,8,15,18	help 51:20 73:11	58:20 59:7,8,12	99:18
33:3 51:18,23	110:11 141:17	78:7 93:14 103:2	61:3,5,8,14,17,25	identified 86:3
54:19,25 61:6,16	gut 97:5	116:24 124:14	62:4,13,22 63:10	89:18
61:16 65:7,9	guys 28:5	helped 58:21	63:11 65:24 67:2	identify 90:6,11
70:20 74:4 84:15		helpful 94:24	137:18,23 138:3,4	101:21,24 102:1,6
91:16 94:21 95:6	H	helps 51:19	138:15 139:10,20	identifying 9:15
96:18,18,24 98:17	handed 123:8	Hermitage 6:6,11	139:23 140:1,4	Idiot 133:19
100:9,10 117:4	hands 51:12	6:15,16,20 7:6,10	141:8,20	ii 87:15
125:25	handsome 70:15,20	19:15 20:1,3,23	Hilliard 115:17	ileum 94:2 96:1
good 55:7,10 80:10	71:5,10	22:13,23 27:2	118:11	ill 49:9
80:13 89:23,24	handwriting 36:14	43:24 44:5,21	hired 18:19	illegal 64:8,10
138:10	36:16,19,21	45:1,17,20,22	history 121:13	illogical 117:3
gossip 118:4	happen 62:7 103:4	46:3,11,12,19	Hmm 101:12	illustrations 125:11
gossips 26:10,15	happened 44:9,16	55:11 67:2,17	hold 2:24	imagine 47:9 119:7
government 19:6,9	99:19 114:1,10	68:9 69:12,20,24	Holdings 119:1	IMF 121:14,23
121:15 123:18	happening 61:11	70:13,18 71:12,18	hole 60:16	122:1,2 123:17
139:1	62:5	71:25 72:3,8,10	holiday 114:8	immediate 114:6
grant 36:13	happy 91:9	72:12,14,18,22,25	home 58:12 107:23	116:18 117:1
granted 37:10	hard 23:15	73:10,13,25 74:1	130:6	125:20 126:7
grateful 55:8 66:5	head 122:11,13,22	74:3,6,12 75:9,16	Honestly 29:5	immediately
110:12	126:17 128:1	77:10,15,25 107:8	honour 115:16	121:20 136:16
great 51:6 66:23	headed 6:20 106:9	111:3 113:10	118:11 132:21	137:10
108:21 123:20	headings 21:17,21	114:5 117:19	hope 81:4 83:12	impact 136:23
grind 99:6	health 114:15	119:25 120:2,16	94:25	137:2
grounds 53:16	129:15 134:20	121:2,7,21 122:11	hopefully 140:7	implementing
123:22	135:11 136:1	124:3 125:24	hospital 108:21	107:11
group 6:5 57:16	healthy 129:18	130:10,14,20	hour 28:11	implies 88:15
118:20 122:14	hear 31:22 41:11	132:2,18 134:11	hours 96:19 119:3	imple 88:14 111:25
131:16,20 132:1	53:18 140:7	137:10,19,21	house 109:12,22	implying 87:11
133:1,3 137:8	heard 9:9 31:23	Hermitage's	114:7,8	important 26:16
group' 124:6	32:2,4,6 52:19	113:21	household 127:10	29:14 30:4,17,20
guarantee 33:10	57:1,10 58:9 67:5	Hermitage/Magn	housekeeping	30:21,21,22 31:3
49:25 53:16	69:15 71:13 73:5	113:5	27:14	66:3,25 75:10
guaranteed 53:3	73:6,9 95:1 108:1	hesitate 94:13	HSBC 121:7,10	102:4
guarantees 50:6	113:19 131:13	hide 71:24,25 72:2	huge 44:18 134:3	impossible 112:18
137:6	137:20 139:21	72:3	human 86:12	impression 107:5
guard 113:1,2	hearing 1:4 12:2	hiding 72:13	humble 109:19	inadequacy 132:3
122:6	28:15 35:14,16,19	high 32:1 63:5,5	hyoscamine 84:11	Incidentally 93:18
guard's 122:7	36:2,3,22 38:15	87:23 88:16 120:3	nyuscamme 04.11	include 85:24
guards 130:5,6,7	40:13,23 42:1	131:22,23	I	included 89:13
guards 130.3,0,7 guess 78:23,24	79:1 80:1 106:8	higher 34:24 87:20	I-S-M-A-G-I-L	117:17
guessing 64:14	108:15 132:7	highly 88:16,19,21	12:20	includes 113:17
guide 85:22	hearings 4:18 14:6	88:23 89:5 104:9	idea 5:18 57:16	including 14:9,10
guilty 115:4 118:21	47:4 81:3	109:20	67:6 92:17 103:7	70:11 96:25
gunty 113.4 116.21 gun 123:11	heart 26:7 108:20	Hill 55:9,10,18,22	119:4,5 130:21	115:18 124:22,24
Gursky 105:21	Hello 43:5	56:1,21 57:1 58:7	identification	126:24 127:10
Guisky 103.21		30.1,41 37.1 30.7		120.24 127.10

			_	
133:7 137:2	initiator 131:16	115:19 117:18	79:24 80:17	Ismagilov 12:14,15
increasing 110:7	initiators 117:21	124:4 139:11	interpreter's 1:12	12:19 13:23 23:13
indelicate 96:15	inquest 4:4,7 6:13	interests 4:19 6:5	interrogation	24:2 39:20,24
independent 120:6	6:17,19 23:18	9:20 123:20	118:24 119:18,21	40:11 105:21
120:11 132:23	81:5 106:1 110:17	125:24 127:17	interrupt 8:20 46:4	111:6,8 112:10
independently	111:13 115:1	intermediaries	74:19 90:21	126:14 139:8
120:7	116:17 124:4,20	113:17	interrupted 50:21	141:18
indicate 25:11	124:21 125:3	international	interventional	Ismagilov's 115:12
89:11 96:23 97:21	126:3 135:2,18	120:13,21	108:23	138:21
106:25 107:2	136:8 140:17	internet 20:10	intimidating 57:17	isolate 22:25
indicated 18:11	inquiry 82:12	123:10	introduce 125:22	103:10
39:21 97:15	116:22 117:1,4,18	interpret 9:1 40:10	introduced 12:8	isolated 22:25
indication 14:13	120:19 124:10,18	46:6 71:13	25:9 42:10 45:1	102:25 103:3,13
87:13 107:7	insecure 107:3	interpretation 15:4	45:22 46:2,12	104:12 105:1
indicative 89:4	113:3	119:18	67:17 74:3	isolating 103:16
indirectly 107:8	insignificant 71:2	interpreted 47:18	invasion 114:25	isomer 92:21
individuals 4:23	71:10,12,15 72:1	112:6 124:19	invented 103:18	isomers 92:7 93:7
117:21	insist 132:7	interpreter 1:13,16	investigate 122:2	issue 10:3 58:24
indulgence 66:6	instances 32:14	1:17,18 2:7,12,21	investigated 81:20	135:4
inexpert 134:9	institution 128:23	2:23 3:17,20 5:9	107:18	issued 106:16
inflicted 117:8	instruct 17:8	6:14,22 7:1 8:25	investigating	issues 81:18 94:19
influence 60:25	instructed 7:14	9:1 10:9,20 12:12	125:19	106:23 116:8,19
61:10	22:6 40:12 77:23	12:18 13:9,11	investigation 4:5	127:1,7,10,12
information 8:15	instruction 76:9,10	14:10,16,21 17:12	90:2,25 106:15,17	Italy 68:16,19
13:22 15:22 16:12	76:10	17:15,23 19:7,22	107:13 116:12	70:12
18:8 19:4 20:6,9	instructions 9:16	21:8,14 22:10	117:11 118:6,8	Ivan 69:16
23:24 25:14,15,16	11:8,12 13:25	24:25 25:2 28:5,8	119:15 120:6,10	J
25:19 26:15 30:1	14:3 38:5,12 41:1	29:7 30:19,21	121:23 133:13	Jacob 120:25
39:21,25 41:15,21	76:4,6,8 77:23	31:21 33:3,9,14	135:4	Jamison 132:20
41:25 42:3,4,7,8	79:1 99:25 122:6	33:16 34:13,15	investigations 106:18 121:9	January 122:10
42:15,18,21 59:22	instruments 109:8 124:12	35:2,15 37:15		jar 100:2,3,20
59:25 60:1 83:17		39:7,23 41:11,14	investment 6:23 7:11 122:16 128:9	jars 100:21 101:8
110:16 119:12,16 123:10 125:4	insurance 109:24 insurers 43:3 114:4	44:13 45:9,13,15 46:6 47:17,21	128:12,15	jejunum 94:1
126:19 129:3	intelligence 122:7	48:25 49:24 50:9	investments 109:6	jogging 114:16,21
130:11,15,24,25	intended 60:21	50:12,22 51:21	123:1	journal 102:23
130:11,13,24,23	111:11 121:18	52:9,17 53:18	invisible 100:4	journalist 58:11,14
136:12,15	intention 125:17	54:6,21 55:17,19	involved 6:16 22:21	120:12
informed 13:1	inter 119:21	55:25 56:19,25	62:8,14	judge 29:23 32:1
107:20 114:19	Inter-republican	58:18 61:2,4,6	involving 15:6	35:25 36:7,23
informing 106:25	60:13	62:11,21 63:23	19:15 126:3	37:4,12,21 40:15
ingest 105:10	interest 37:22	64:13,23 68:13,22	ion 90:7,8 91:24	53:6 60:18,22
inherited 24:6	46:24 74:9 131:7	69:6,8 70:23,25	102:12,19	61:9 63:19 115:16
initial 13:2	134:13	71:5,7,8,9,13,22	Irina 1:18	115:16 118:11
initially 14:22	interested 2:1 6:12	73:15,17,19 77:1	irrevocably 117:9	131:24 132:5,13
initiated 121:25	42:5 43:21 66:19	77:12,17 78:23	irritable 2:25	judges 62:6
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

. 1 420.14	120 17	101 22 102 5	l	26.17
judgment 28:14	kidney 129:17	101:22 102:5	laundering 23:3	legitimate 26:17
29:22,23 30:16	kill 42:19,23	103:25 104:23,25	121:11 125:23	64:21
31:12 32:24,25	killed 18:9 111:25	105:2 108:4 109:5	133:22,25 137:8	let's 25:25 60:7
33:19,20 35:11,24	117:7 122:5	110:22 112:20	laundering' 124:7	74:22 94:7
37:18 41:6 48:11	kilo 96:8 98:17	115:9 116:10	law 4:22 5:6,21,22	letter 5:1 6:4 38:20
52:24 53:9,15	kilograms 87:1	119:4,5,6,8	5:23,25 6:1 8:18	38:22 72:15
54:3,16 55:15	110:3	122:21 130:19	9:5,20 16:17	105:24 106:4,9
56:4 60:4 61:8	kin 107:21	131:15,18 132:22	66:17 71:16	108:9,10,14,16
judgments 44:10	kind 4:21 38:1	133:7 134:6	128:23	110:22 111:14
44:17 47:8,16,20	89:10 112:17	136:19	lawsuit 132:21	115:8,12,17,23
49:20 60:3 75:24	Kingdom 24:12	knowing 93:23	lawsuits 72:10	letters 106:3 111:9
judicial 113:13	31:25 118:17	knowledge 20:14	73:23	level 87:20 104:19
132:22 133:13	123:25	21:23 22:20 44:23	lawyer 1:9 4:13,16	109:11
judiciary 118:10	Kite 83:7,12 89:15	57:23 58:23 62:18	4:21 6:3 23:9	levels 110:6
July 69:23 71:21	92:2 93:14 97:24	known 49:3 69:10	24:24 25:7,9	liar 120:20 126:3
72:16 73:10 81:6	Kleiner 69:5,6 70:2	69:12,18,20 82:21	27:22 56:22 60:14	132:25
105:25 106:5	70:12	84:2 85:14 92:23	61:9 69:4 119:2	libel 115:4 118:21
109:21 121:10	Klyuev 111:4	118:5,23 123:14	lawyers 5:20,25	132:11
June 57:6 72:15	113:16 118:20	131:21 133:6,8	7:24 9:4 11:3	licence 128:20
82:6,6 94:15	124:6 131:10,14	knows 58:2 101:20	17:8 18:21 24:20	life 15:24 18:23
102:14 105:19	132:1 133:1 137:8	127:16	27:21 43:20 62:6	23:14 36:9 37:6
106:12 121:4	knew 29:15 45:4	KOCG 111:5 113:5	laying 51:12	37:23 38:21 41:4
132:16 138:7,20	46:22 48:12 49:8	131:10	layman's 99:14	41:17 43:3 75:22
138:23 139:13,16	49:11 72:3 108:24	Kovtun 31:20,25	learned 107:21	77:6 78:18,22
jurisdiction 36:18	111:19 112:11	32:4,7,18 49:2,9	114:20	79:10 109:15,16
38:4 132:24	127:16 129:14,20	49:13,18 57:24	leave 18:12 93:18	109:24 112:17
Justice 131:23	130:1 134:7	58:12,13,23 59:13	93:25 139:10	114:1 125:20
justified 44:18	know 7:3 9:8 16:8	67:3	leaves 99:5 101:8	130:3
	16:13,19,20 19:16		Leaving 15:8	lifestyle 129:18
K	20:16,16 22:16	L	led 129:18	liked 109:13
K-A 17:14	23:11,21 26:13,14	lab 91:20	left 8:22 17:22,25	limited 18:20 111:4
K-L-E-I-N-E-R	26:25 28:5 29:3,5	laboratory 81:12	25:12 26:24 51:4	119:1 130:10,14
69:7	29:10,15,18 30:2	81:14	76:16 101:3,4	limits 98:15
K-R-A 17:14	30:9,23 32:13,13	lack 138:10	105:5	line 82:12 111:25
Karpov 118:18	32:14,16 33:4,5	lady 52:17	legal 4:7 5:7,10 8:9	lines 60:24
131:22 132:6,12	34:1 41:10,19	language 1:18	42:2 43:3 47:13	lingering 97:5
132:21	42:20,21 43:17,22	123:24	47:15 48:5 59:21	link 57:23 80:10,13
keep 39:2,8 54:25	43:23 45:16 46:14	large 5:18 6:23	64:21 106:16	80:16 82:18 107:5
61:15,16 71:16	48:7 54:18 61:4	44:1 50:10,11	107:11 116:20	113:4
112:18	63:6 65:6,6 67:6,8	63:2	118:5,23 123:15	linked 107:7
kept 37:15 69:21	68:5,10 69:9,13	large-scale 120:13	123:21 124:8	links 122:10
Kew 81:12,14	69:17 74:20 76:17	largest 121:13	131:21 132:11	
83:19 89:18 92:25		122:22		Lipkin 1:9,25 2:4
103:20	77:20 79:10 80:15	Lastly 82:3	legalisation.' 134:5	2:22 4:2 8:5,8,13
key 9:25 35:6,11	86:13 90:19 91:16	late 15:13 38:13	legally 8:14 120:20	8:22 9:14 10:6
118:19 132:1	91:19 92:10,18	43:2 65:13 111:18	131:18 132:14	14:25 17:17,23
110.19 134.1	96:13 97:16,20	75.4 05.15 111.10	133:4,9 137:12	18:7 19:2 23:17

				- ,
27:14 43:2 48:8	49:23,25 64:8,18	58:9 72:23 87:11	60:5 106:3 110:4	136:7
48:24 51:17 53:9	121:14,23 122:2	96:17,24 101:9	marginal 113:13	meal 102:4
54:23,25 55:20	locations 106:20	137:20	market 122:15	mean 10:23 11:4,7
56:23 66:8 75:6	logic 125:19	lots 97:10	128:13,24,25,25	16:15 28:25 29:1
141:5	logical 72:19	loved 114:24	markets 109:8	38:17 41:8,20
Lipkin's 16:25 17:7	116:19	low 87:2,4	128:22	75:9 101:9 103:2
78:5	London 7:23 13:3	lower 53:22 54:2	marriage 126:21	117:19
liquid 99:11,13	13:17 15:17,19	lunch 96:9	Marvin 110:14	means 19:18 100:8
101:4	16:4 17:18 38:13	Luncheon 80:20	mass 83:9 86:19	123:24
liquidated 128:20	68:3,16 79:8,12		102:11 117:22	meant 37:18 77:19
list 83:24 84:7 86:6	109:2 112:20	M	133:5	mechanical 126:16
89:13 92:11	130:17 134:11	M 25:3	match 84:2 92:19	mechanics 44:23
110:21 124:22	long 4:16 16:1	Madam 80:15	92:22 102:19	medal 49:10
listed 125:4	35:21 39:8 40:5	magistrate 107:10	matched 93:1	media 21:2 24:12
listen 57:12	69:10,18 70:10	107:15,18	material 12:1 56:10	113:21 117:22
listening 15:4	79:14 86:4,9,18	Magnitsky 107:9	61:23 81:13,16,24	127:5 133:5
literature 82:21	97:21 102:15,20	111:4 119:14,15	82:8,11 87:3,12	136:21
83:5 86:8 87:17	103:18 114:1	119:23,25 120:15	88:8,11 90:10	Medica 86:8
89:11 93:8	115:1 117:11	130:24 131:2,6	93:1,1 94:4,14	102:22
litigating 29:19	longer 70:9 74:23	Maher 122:6	95:11,17 98:21	medical 91:1 108:1
30:22	74:25 129:11	main 51:7,12 84:4	99:6 100:6,12,14	Medynska 140:10
litigation 10:7 14:7	look 52:22 55:16	84:17 97:16	100:14,15,25	meet 7:16 13:3,18
15:8 19:1 30:12	56:10 58:11 60:6	120:15 123:3	101:1,10,25 102:2	15:19 17:17 38:14
30:17 37:13 38:2	60:7,8,15 63:14	maintained 70:1	102:6 103:13	51:7 67:20,24
43:25 48:18 57:16	63:17 67:11 77:2	Majesty's 123:18	105:1 131:4 137:2	68:4,6,12,17
58:8 61:10 62:15	83:4 84:15 86:21	major 87:10,11	matrix 95:14 99:5	114:4
65:19 66:1 74:6	88:11 90:5 101:24	89:11	matrixes 103:5	meeting 20:15
little 3:18 8:21	116:5	majority 128:18	matter 8:21 9:4	70:11 72:4 79:7
97:14 100:23	looked 19:7 50:10	making 4:2 41:12	11:11 14:2 16:14	79:11 113:23
101:13	53:20 81:16,24	60:22 87:19	23:5,11 31:1	114:14 134:17
Litvinenko 32:1	83:8 100:7	manage 6:23 36:21	37:19 40:19,20,24	meetings 23:23
49:12,17	looking 33:1 35:2	129:10	45:4,12 47:4	106:19 114:13
Litvinenko's 32:5	35:16 47:7 52:2	managed 35:7 64:7	48:19,19,20,22,23	member 60:12
live 108:19	53:8,10 55:20	64:20 127:21	49:8,19 55:20	members 131:19
lives 40:18,25	81:15 83:20 84:1	management 6:6	59:2,5 61:22 62:2	133:3
114:22	87:5 100:7 112:1	6:12,16,20 19:15	67:13 72:21 74:16	memory 11:20 16:2
living 130:17	116:7	55:11 111:3 121:3	100:16 109:23	30:15 40:6 47:6
LLC 5:6 14:8 15:5	lose 32:15 80:10,13	122:12 127:12	112:3,23 125:16	73:12 99:9
28:21 30:3,7,13	110:8	130:10	matters 8:3,3 10:16	men 58:22
31:10 32:8 33:23	loss 114:3,18,23	managers 112:13	10:17,22 12:2	mental 137:1
33:24 48:2 60:23	134:3	mandate 106:23	16:17 17:3 18:20	mention 14:4 21:21
61:1 128:3,8,11	losses 44:11,18	manner 120:5	18:21,22 20:1,2	23:14 28:9 32:18
128:14	65:1 133:18	133:2,8	22:5,18,25 46:17	71:20 72:18 137:6
loads 25:23 26:9	lost 100:2,21 110:3	Mansbridge	71:12 75:13	mentioned 7:5
loan 29:4 31:11	113:18 121:4	106:11 111:16	110:19,20 112:15	14:12 17:19 18:19
32:22,23,24 33:4	lot 20:9 47:4 50:19	March 28:16 35:23	113:25 135:1,17	19:21 21:10 22:5

Page	154
------	-----

newspapers 18:6

41:16 45:19

118.11

newspapers' 21:21 Nicholas 115:17

21:17 25:24 41:10

23:7,15 24:20 25:23,24 38:16 46:22 47:3 70:14 72:25 74:8 104:3 111:2 113:15 124:20 mentioning 21:16 21:20 mentions 36:5 103:12 mercenary 119:24 merely 76:25
message 38:22
52:11
messages 43:6,11
43:15 135:23,25
messaging 38:24
Messrs 70:2
met 7:15,23 13:13
15:13 20:3 38:12
45:8,11 68:1,2,10
68:18,25 69:5,16
69:19 73:23 78:9
79:2 112:14 113:7
126:20,25 134:18
metabolises 98:2
methanol 99:10,10
99:15
method 81:17
99:21
Mexican 121:11
MI6 122:18
MI6' 123:8
MICEX 128:23
Micheli 105:22,23
106:6,9 141:16
microscope 100:8
middle 25:3 47:25
60:9,11
military 58:22
milligrams 86:25
million 49:22 50:4
50:6,7,8,11,15,16
50:18,19 62:9,15
62:19 73:14,16 121:4 127:23
121.4 127.23

128:6 132:20
millions 50:2
128:10,16
mind 44:13 61:18
109:19 115:1
minded 99:17
minimum 121:22
minor 129:17
minute 65:8
minutes 27:9 74:24
75:1,4 125:6
minutes-ish 55:2
misrepresented
113:22
missed 89:11
mistake 71:1
mistaken 107:25 model 67:9
molecular 88:5
moment 27:6 74:21
91:16 106:25
money 11:18,19
14:19,19,22 23:3
48:13 51:7,12
63:6 64:8 70:16
70:20 121:11,14
121:20 123:4,24
124:7 125:23
133:22,24 137:7
MONIQUE 80:23
141:12
monitor 71:12
monitoring 70:16 month 54:14,16
91:11
months 69:14
90:19 110:2 122:5
moral 117:16 125:7
morning 3:1 55:10
mortgage 109:24
114:4
Moscow 1:9,21
35:24 60:13,14,18
78:19 79:8 109:2
128:2,5 129:11

132:17

mother 109:4 Motivated 55:24 motivation 119:22 119:25 125:12,21 motive 42:19 120:16 motives 112:2 move 75:15 91:9 130:14 moved 129:4 moving 134:11 Moxon 8:20 9:2 30:18,20 43:1,2 44:15 45:14,18 46:9,10 47:20,22 49:1,25 50:18,23 51:23,25 52:10,22 53:14,21 54:10,22 61:19 63:10,12,13 63:14,24 64:18,25 65:6,10,16 66:5 89:22,23 91:3,8
94:25 95:2,9 102:8 141:7,9,14
MS/MS 99:1,22
multidisciplinary
5:6
Munich 113:24
134:18
murder 120:25
murdered 24:14
26:5,12,19,21,22
32:1
mutation 93:6
mute 29:7
mutual 106:15
107:11
N
N 141:3

N
N 141:3
Najadi 122:13,14
naked 100:5
name 1:18 12:14
17:11 21:10,12
24:24 56:25 85:10
85:15 86:5,6

```
126:13 128:9
 131.13
named 128:1,14
names 84:18 89:1
 126:18 127:20
 128:4.19
narrow 82:20
national 1:19 24:12
 120:25 121:8,18
natural 82:18 84:2
 93:10 107:17
 117:7
nature 10:7 116:11
 129:9 131:20
NatWest 121:22
nearly 33:20 121:4
necessarily 137:25
necessary 40:14,16
 48:24 49:2 134:3
need 5:13 11:20
 29:7,18 40:14
 49:5,5 54:20
 74:20 126:11
 129.11
needed 13:15 14:20
 18:12 140:1
negative 137:2
negligible 125:9
neither 74:9 106:18
Nekrasov 120:12
nephew's 114:22
net 101:16,16
never 18:24 25:6
 107:19 108:3
 110:19 112:25
```

113:7,19 118:3

new 68:19,20 69:1

115:14 121:1,17

85:19 109:22

121:18 122:9

news 20:5,25,25

newly 103:18

21:6

nevertheless

124:16

130:5,13 134:10

	·	•	•	
123:21	onwards 138:8	owe 8:13	participate 109:9	pause 8:25 9:2
objective 38:9	open 16:16 19:16	owed 9:21 11:18,19	126:1,2	13:17,24 19:22
115:20 117:23	19:19 25:22 47:21	29:6	participating 124:6	45:10 64:17 75:2
124:23	134:1	owes 14:19,22	137:8	paw 49:5
objectively 77:15	opened 28:19	owned 128:4	participation	pay 11:22 48:14
obligation 9:21	openly 22:12	owner 66:22	125:13	52:5 70:15
22:22,23	operating 7:8	owners 66:22	particles 94:3	paying 62:9 117:25
observation 92:6	operation 23:4		99:11	payment 52:14
92:19	operations 121:11	P	particular 16:9	peak 87:10,11,13
observe 56:5,12	121:19 128:12,16	P 118:18 131:22	23:22 30:25 31:1	87:20 89:4 103:10
92:5	134:7	132:6,21	31:3 32:16 34:2,6	peaks 103:9
obvious 74:2	opinion 25:18 26:4	page 5:2,24 28:18	34:16 36:22,25	penal 106:15,17
obviously 21:5	26:18,18,20	28:19 33:13 47:21	37:19,20 39:17	penciled 114:12
23:19 84:9 93:3	111:18 113:6	47:25 51:25 52:23	40:4,17,19 47:23	people 17:6 35:22
109:10	opinions 25:16	53:1,11 55:16,21	48:18 49:6 50:10	48:13 57:17 58:4
occasion 68:8 96:6	opportunity 140:12	55:23 56:11,11,12	57:20 58:25 59:2	58:7,10,21 69:19
98:14 99:17	opposed 49:25	57:6 58:3,11,17	60:22 62:23 65:3	96:23 110:23
occupation 126:16	91:23	60:4,7,7,9,12,15	65:12 67:12 76:18	113:20
occur 38:1 88:10	optimistic 114:3	60:16,19,19 61:2	83:4 86:19,23	Perepilichnaya
occurred 12:6	option 112:1	61:3 63:14,17,22	97:25 99:11,23	126:22 136:16
126:7	order 5:12 15:1	83:25 84:6 85:18	100:1 101:4 113:7	Perepilichnaya's
occurrence 38:1	29:19 42:2 44:17	86:18 106:8	114:15 125:3	102:3
occurs 87:1 95:23	54:1 61:9 123:20	108:15 115:13	128:1 138:23	Perepilichnyy 1:5
October 48:1 54:12	ordered 122:2	138:23	particularly 12:25	7:13,14,25 8:24
offender 115:2,6	ordinarily 16:5	pages 138:7	36:13 66:5 89:17	9:4,18,21 10:8
offer 95:8	organisation 6:19	paginated 139:14	98:14	11:11,18,24 12:5
office 12:11 113:2	16:11 127:11	paid 121:12	parties 4:7 33:15	12:8 13:3 14:7
121:24 128:2	organisational	paper 86:4,8,10	33:17 43:21	15:13 17:8,18,20
129:12 130:6	127:9	87:18 102:24	136:21	17:24 18:3,9,15
133:21,23 134:14	organisations 4:24	104:1 106:10	partner 8:2 11:3	18:20 19:6,9,12
officer 39:10	15:6,10	paragraph 6:4	17:4,9,11 22:4	19:14 20:3,15,20
106:10 111:15	organised 19:11	31:12 67:3 81:21	38:17 43:7 44:22	20:22 21:24 22:2
officers 58:21	111:4 124:6	85:22,23 86:18,22	80:1 127:20,25	22:4,17,20,22
official 37:18 56:4	131:10	108:12,13 116:4,9	partners 67:20	23:2,14 24:2,3,5
56:15 107:23	orientate 58:7	116:16,21 117:2	116:23 122:14	24:13 25:8,11
111:21 123:17	origin 120:23	117:14	partnership 5:16	26:5,12,19,21
Oh 97:2	original 83:11	paragraphs 138:21	parts 91:24 96:24	30:6,12 32:18
okay 2:21 3:16,17	85:17 88:24	139:13,17	party 29:19 38:2	34:10,10,25 35:12
3:19 4:11 10:15	OTC 128:25	parallel 107:12	64:2	35:20 36:8,12,17
41:23 50:22 54:21	outlined 126:5	Pardon 35:15	Pascal 122:13	36:17,23 37:5,22
55:6 85:21 100:6	outside 4:24 7:19	Paris 140:11	passed 34:21 39:4	38:8,13,19 40:25
older 69:3	36:12 37:5 38:2	part 7:4 11:5,16	passing 43:6,16	41:3 42:19 43:7
Oleg 17:13 43:7	41:4 58:12 68:2	22:15 29:22 35:22	Pastukhov 68:4	43:16 45:1,5,11
once 8:22 91:6	outstanding 118:1	39:18 58:18 65:4	70:2,12	45:16,22,24 46:13
ones 12:3 84:4	overleaf 81:8 84:6	65:12 90:10 102:4	pattern 83:9 92:22	47:1,12 48:9
ongoing 70:17	overview 83:22	113:20 134:6,8	Paul 122:22	49:21 50:24 51:11
	1	1	<u> </u>	1

52.2 15 54.14 17	20.12.24.4.7	nlan
53:3,15 54:14,17 64:2 65:14,15	30:12 34:4,7	plan 87:
66:2,9,10,15 72:4	113:1,6,15 115:5 119:11 127:9	10.
72:5,8 73:1,6,10	128:12,15 130:2,5	10:
74:1,2,7 75:11	130:7,13 134:23	Plan
76:2,16,23 77:21	135:14 136:4	plan
78:9,12,16 79:19	137:5	plan
80:2 104:10,13	personally 5:22 6:9	play
106:14,19,20,24	9:19,22 10:8	8:2
110:18 111:3,17	11:24 13:3 15:13	13:
111:19 112:12	34:11,17,18,19	18:
115:21 116:5,11	36:3 38:13 111:20	24:
116:17,24 117:6	117:19 118:11	30:
120:2 124:5,22	persons 2:1 15:10	42:
126:20,24 127:15	24:8 111:2 117:17	51:
129:4,14,20 130:1	117:18,20 124:20	55:
130:9,23 131:9	125:2 139:11	59:
133:12 134:17,19	pertaining 107:23	61:
135:8,10,23,25	Peter 106:9	80:
Perepilichnyy's 9:6	PhD 123:12	129
9:10,19,22 11:8	phenolic 95:21	13:
12:24 18:4 20:11	phone 12:9 13:21	130
21:2,12 24:9 25:5	22:7 38:16 109:1	plou
25:10,16,20 41:4	114:10,14	plou
41:17 42:16 43:3	phonetic 12:19	plus
43:14 46:14 67:5	photographs 101:8	pm 8
90:15 101:18	phrase 77:5,9,14,20	140
105:9 107:14,16	phrased 112:7	poin
107:20,24 108:2,5	physical 10:18 12:5	9:1
108:8,24 115:10	32:11,15 94:5	35:
116:3 117:22	110:7 116:25	64:
120:19 125:20	129:15	67:
127:17 136:13,23	pick 85:21	78:
period 17:7 68:9	picked 100:21	88:
69:24 91:14 128:6	pictures 101:25	94:
permanent 114:8	piece 111:7	98:
permission 10:2,13	place 75:12 76:5	11
36:14	78:11 79:13,16	139
person 6:12 10:18	113:23 129:10	poin
12:5 16:11,23	130:16	poin
28:2 36:7 39:15	plaintiff 48:2 66:20	11
60:20 117:17	132:6	138
120:20 124:2,4,21 126:25 134:17	plan 59:15	poise 110
personal 8:3 12:3	planning 112:21 114:12	Polic
personal 0.3 12.3	114.14	1 0110

plans 114:6

plant 82:24 85:9 87:2 89:19 103:3 103:14,17 104:5 105:1 Planta 86:8 102:22 plants 81:15 82:21 played 45:5 please 4:10 5:19 8:25 10:6 12:6 13:7,10,24 14:17 18:17 21:19 24:17 24:17 25:1 28:25 30:11 40:10 41:13 42:14,14 46:7 51:20,24 52:4 55:16 56:22 57:22 59:18 60:2,3,6 61:20 63:8,14,22 80:22 81:11 88:3 129:3 134:16 135:7,22 136:12 136:23 plough 95:2,4,5,6 ploughing 95:5 plus 50:18 pm 80:19,21
140:16 point 7:17 9:15,16
9:17,25 35:6,11 35:11 54:22 59:1 64:22 65:6 66:24
67:12 75:12,24 78:11 87:19,25 88:3 91:7 92:13
78:11 87:19,25 88:3 91:7 92:13 94:22 95:7,15 98:13 109:15 111:23 137:24 139:20 pointed 134:10
78:11 87:19,25 88:3 91:7 92:13 94:22 95:7,15 98:13 109:15 111:23 137:24 139:20

```
political 118:4
 119:23,24 120:15
 123:23 125:11
politically 133:5
Pollard 138:22,23
 139:18
polonium 49:10
posed 110:10 111:2
 124:17 126:10
position 21:16,20
 41:24 44:22 53:17
 73:22 76:12 94:17
 112:7
positions 134:2
positive 89:4
possibility 60:17
 98:14 100:18
 124:9
possible 11:10 27:1
 31:18 32:3,9
 39:20,24 45:3
 46:2,8,12 59:1
 73:3,4 74:4 79:13
 100:19 104:18
 137:1
possibly 32:3 44:1
 68:25 89:13 92:15
Post 121:3 122:9
potential 57:23
 87:8 89:12 124:9
powder 102:25
 103:12,12,22
 104:13
power 7:21 11:2
 12:22
practically 134:7
practice 37:14,17
 56:8
practise 4:21
practised 4:16
precise 40:9
precisely 120:1
 132:25
prepared 38:3
preparing 40:13
 114:7
```

Page 156
05.10
presence 95:18
present 28:2 36:24
87:14,22 88:9,10
88:12 89:6 98:15
110:17 126:17
129:11
presented 42:1
101:23
presently 89:15
press 57:24 58:8
117:10 131:5,14
presume 8:8
101:23
Prevezon 119:1
prevezon.com
119:20
previous 53:5
-
110:2,22 115:23
116:1
previously 50:13
53:20 67:10
108:21 110:24
Pricewaterhouse
122:1
principal 7:24 25:7
printed 102:22
113:21
prior 20:3 21:2
25:15 30:6,11,23
38:14 41:17 72:4
72:8,17 130:14
139:7
priori 112:6 125:2
prison 115:3 118:2
privacy 114:25
private 106:23
122:22 126:17
privately 10:18
privilege 8:9,22,23
9:3,5,15
privileged 8:17
probability 93:13
probably 1:11
11:20 15:16 41:7
41:8 48:7 55:19
78:8 94:23 96:3

13:1 17:6 18:16

nrohlom 51:2 2 6	projects 120:2	118:23 122:17	26:13 30:25 33:18	
problem 51:2,3,6 93:17	projects 129:2 promoter 131:16	125:14 133:7	34:5 40:3,10	$\frac{R}{R}$
	_		42:14 45:7 46:6	R-A-I-D-E-R-S
problems 50:24 85:24 129:17	pronouncing 84:11	publish 86:19		57:2,3
	propensity 65:25	published 20:8 86:9 87:18 104:1	48:16 49:1,16	R-E 57:4
procedure 2:7	proper 111:10		51:10 53:5 54:15	R-I-C-H-A-T 12:18
132:16	124:4 125:3	pulse 71:17	55:22 57:7 58:6	R-U-C-H-K-A
procedures 113:13	132:13	punctual 52:15	59:8,9,12,18 60:2	17:15
proceeded 34:23	properly 35:8 57:4	purchase 33:8	61:25 62:4,12,24	R-U-C-H-K-R-A
proceeding 31:4	properties 103:21	109:22	65:5 66:14 67:10	17:13
40:17,17,20,21,21	propose 2:2	pure 104:15	76:3 85:23 88:20	radiologist 108:23
65:12	prosecutor 121:24	purely 123:23	90:22 105:3 117:4	raiderstvo 56:24
proceedings 5:13	prosecutors'	125:12	119:6 126:12	57:1,19
5:17 7:4 8:11	133:20,23 134:14	purpose 90:22	129:25 130:8,22	railway 53:7
10:23,24 11:5,12	prospect 124:9	94:15	131:7,8 133:2,9	raise 10:2 115:5
11:17 12:2 14:4	protection 124:1	purposes 40:13	133:11 134:15	139:24
14:18 15:22 21:11	132:21	pursue 91:3,4	135:6,21 136:11	raised 34:5 113:20
21:17,22 23:25	proud 110:4	113:14	136:22	123:22
35:22 37:19,20	prove 31:18 35:7	pursued 49:22	questions 1:25 4:1	range 82:21
49:7,7,19 66:24	64:20 76:21 105:9	67:15 98:13	4:6,6,8,10 26:14	rapier 95:5
67:7 73:24 78:25	105:11 118:17	pursuing 47:11	29:10 37:6 40:2	rates 63:1 97:21
126:1	proved 101:17	Pushkin 64:16,18	41:23 43:1 48:17	Raytec 33:24,24
process 29:20,22	proven 118:9	64:19	55:9,10,12 57:22	53:4
30:4,17 46:20	120:20 137:12	put 3:11 16:8 38:7	63:11,13 66:7	reach 96:18
48:4,18,18,23	provide 71:16	46:8 59:12 73:1	72:21,24 78:4,6	reached 87:20 90:1
82:8 104:21	76:19 86:15	73:25 86:1 99:4	81:1 89:22 94:18	129:8
111:13 116:7	110:16 123:15	111:24 133:9	102:9 108:17	read 2:8,16 30:16
125:13	126:13,19,23	138:22,23 139:14	110:10,21 111:1	31:12 41:16 51:19
processes 29:25	129:3 130:11,25	139:18	111:25 112:7	51:23 54:1 58:1
49:4 125:18	131:11,25 133:14	Putin 49:11 77:16	115:19 119:2,13	59:1,5 61:6
produced 102:21	134:16 135:7,22	putting 48:17 49:1	124:17 126:10	105:17 106:5,6
product 92:23	136:12 137:3	65:24 94:23 99:14	127:10 138:12	108:6 111:6,7,12
98:20	140:1	Python 106:9	141:6,7,8,9,10,11	126:11 139:12,20
production 109:6	provided 25:18		141:13,14,15	140:12 141:16,17
127:22,24	28:14 36:19 55:15	Q	quickly 89:25	141:19
products 92:8	56:4 76:1 81:3	QC 115:17 118:11	quite 8:1 10:11	reading 47:25
93:10 127:24	83:22 119:13,17	qualifications 4:13	13:4,11 14:23	53:14 58:3,25
profession 4:14	provider 114:24	quarter 28:11	32:5 39:6 40:5,11	94:8,11 100:3
professional 4:12	provides 5:7,10	109:17	41:11,23 44:1	137:15,22 138:15
8:9 70:17 106:13	pseudonym 122:19	quercetin 97:9,10	47:4 50:10,19	real 109:7 125:11
107:6	123:7	97:24,25 98:6,15	63:2 68:10 77:18	128:4,15
Professor 80:22,23	public 21:23 22:20	quercitin 95:24	89:25 99:8 101:9	really 8:25 20:16
81:2 89:23 95:9	120:8,24 123:19	question 6:18 7:2	101:10 139:24	29:11 42:12 65:8
101:7 102:10	124:23 125:23	10:1,14 11:16	quotation 123:22	65:24 90:1 91:7
105:14 141:12	131:25 134:5	14:14 15:7 16:5,7	quote 67:3	97:1 104:24
profit 113:13	137:10	16:8 18:17 19:3	quoted 60:20 67:1	reason 1:8 40:20
progressing 114:3	publicly 59:20	20:13 25:13,22	quoting 67:3	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				rage 100
72:25 91:15 113:4	85:17 110:23	119:14 126:24	54:6 62:11 77:12	114:4
117:5,15 125:18	referring 5:23 17:1	127:14	repeatedly 74:8	requires 125:5
133:20 138:10	17:1 19:20 21:3	relative 12:14	repeating 3:19	reread 33:18
reasons 17:25 24:9	refers 47:23 117:12	112:13	98:19	rerun 53:21
25:11 37:22 104:8	reflect 139:12,22	relatives 12:10 24:6	replaced 48:2	research 29:3,11,13
106:2 116:2	refresh 11:20 40:6	24:14 65:15	report 81:5,8,22	48:22,24 49:2
134:13	47:6 73:12 95:20	relaying 83:17	82:15 83:4,11,13	82:25 91:20
rebates 44:19	refreshed 30:15	released 130:15	83:16 85:14,17,19	Reserve 121:16
recall 37:21 40:3	refuse 117:16	relevant 25:19	86:15 102:14,21	residence 113:1
50:17 59:15 80:5	refused 120:22	36:11 42:15 84:5	102:22,24 121:9	residency 112:11
80:22 114:2 119:4	refuted 120:17	135:2,18 136:7	reported 59:14	resident 120:11
129:17 134:16	122:21	reliability 119:12	112:19	resolve 58:21
135:7,24	regard 115:22	119:16	reporting 57:25	resort 32:11,15
recalling 137:25	regarding 16:10	reliable 122:17	58:8	respect 9:19 15:10
recapping 96:7	19:4 42:7 116:2	reluctant 53:25	reports 58:10 95:20	21:13 22:13 23:3
receipt 121:21	127:1,7 133:24	remained 122:11	108:3	34:8,11 69:3
receive 50:2 124:1	regardless 118:10	remains 71:18	represent 4:19 5:12	82:25 105:20,23
received 12:1 41:1	118:12	91:25	5:16 8:3 11:11	108:7 118:14
41:25 61:23 77:22	regards 73:23	remember 2:17 3:7	18:20 43:2 66:8	120:14 123:16
111:21 135:23	Regent 15:18 78:13	3:9 11:21 12:25	representative	respectful 9:13
136:16	79:7	14:15 15:15 16:24	72:14 128:2	respectfully 138:6
receiving 72:15	region 60:18	22:3 23:15,18	representatives 4:7	respond 123:17
recognise 131:20	Region-collector	30:14,14 31:24	represented 69:24	responded 119:3
recognised 69:8	47:24,24 48:2,6	32:9,19,21,21	representing 6:5	138:21
117:24 124:3	register 1:19 59:19	35:1,3 36:20,20	66:10 74:9	response 13:15
132:15	registered 60:13	37:8,25 39:6,6,17	Republic 120:25	104:24 110:10,13
recognises 125:8	regular 109:15	40:5,8 49:13,17	121:17	115:17
recognition 125:2	113:2 114:12	51:14,16 52:7,8	reputation 48:12	responsibility
132:9	Regularly 127:3,5	52:11 67:17,19,25	58:16 117:8,20	120:22
record 39:2 56:4	reiterate 113:2	68:25 76:7,9,13	124:10 125:2	rest 41:2
64:1 72:21 111:1	rejection 125:1	79:3,15,18,20,25	reputational 137:6	restart 27:15
recording 86:7	relate 20:17 23:22	87:5 91:5 114:2	reputed 115:6	restaurant 15:18
recover 46:17 65:1	39:13 40:4,6	131:5	request 31:8,14	17:18 78:13
113:12 132:17	72:22	remembered 12:7,7		restrictions 126:4
recovered 14:20	related 14:19 20:6	remind 83:16 138:6	110:13,23 111:22	rests 9:5
28:22 101:19	56:17 88:25	138:18	115:25 122:1	result 22:16 49:9
recovery 14:23	109:23 112:23	remit 83:20	133:23	101:16,16
31:8,14 50:3,16	113:20	remote 107:5	requested 37:2,11	resulted 44:11,11
redactions 115:7	relates 60:2	remove 99:12	123:15	114:17
refer 6:4 16:9 82:3	relating 127:12	removed 81:24	requests 107:12	results 116:14
91:6 106:11	relation 46:11	82:3,9	115:7 123:19	resumed 1:4
118:11	73:13 75:21 89:17	renamed 122:14	required 14:2	retained 70:11
reference 60:17,23	94:18 111:18	repeat 2:8,10,14,18	29:21 30:1 106:22	retainer 73:25
82:15 85:16 86:15	138:15	3:12,14 10:10,20	109:25 134:1	retrieve 44:22 60:1
references 131:23	relationship 45:23	21:15 25:4 42:14	requirement 36:15	139:15
referred 58:8 60:20	70:13,17 80:8	45:13 46:16 52:9	requirements	retrieved 43:14
	1		ı	1

				Tage 107
93:21	rule 97:11 105:18	130:2 134:23	105:10	sense 62:13 126:11
return 123:16	105:25	135:14 136:4	sealed 56:14	134:12
returning 38:11	ruled 105:23	Safra 120:25 121:2	search 101:17	senses 137:1
reveal 116:22	Rules 106:1	122:5,12	searched 84:21,22	sensitivity 126:5
reverse 56:11	ruling 108:7 138:7	Safra's 121:5,17	second 22:9 28:9	sent 90:14 98:23
revert 99:20	138:15 139:8	sale 33:8 127:24	40:10 51:6 56:22	133:23
review 89:10	rulings 105:20	sample 87:22 98:24	58:11,17 60:16	sentence 21:9 39:7
right 2:5 11:10	rumour 26:17	sample 87.22 38.24 samples 81:19 82:3	61:14 63:3 81:8	75:21,21,22 76:1
13:16 25:2 31:13	rumours 26:10	83:19,24 87:6	85:23 108:7,11	108:12
31:15 43:22 44:19	Ruslan 105:21	89:19 90:4,15	115:25 117:15	sentenced 115:3
47:8 48:10 55:12	108:6,8,18 141:17	93:25 94:2,8,9,11	138:19	118:2
58:25 59:19 61:25	Russia 6:24 7:7 9:7	95:22 104:21	Secondly 138:18	sentences 108:12
65:11 66:21 70:2	11:10 15:19,20,23	satisfied 53:8 54:9	Secrets' 122:23	sentences 108.12 separating 103:11
74:14 75:15 78:13	16:5 17:22,25	save 108:11 111:12	section 87:25	separation 99:12
		saved 38:25	section 87.23 sections 2:17 3:7	September 106:3
78:20 80:7,13,18 82:2,7 84:13,22	18:12 25:8,12 26:24 36:8,12	saw 68:18 105:5	securities 33:7	108:11,14 110:14
85:11 88:13 89:2	37:5,11 38:2	109:1,21	109:8 121:5	113:24 134:18
89:20 90:5,9,13	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	128:21	Sergei 111:4
93:16 95:9,13	42:10,11 48:13	saying 15:2 21:23 47:19 52:17,20		130:24
,	49:3,9 50:25 51:4	,	security 33:10,11 33:14 34:1 121:8	
96:1,22 102:3	51:5 56:23 59:20	67:4 100:13		series 64:1 103:8
104:7,10 117:16	62:7 68:2 78:17	says 16:4 17:2	122:6,7,23 123:19	110:10 111:1
124:17,25 139:24	79:9 80:3 109:5	33:21 52:3 55:23	130:5,6,7	servant 77:25
rights 31:7,8	115:2 118:7,20	86:10 106:10	Seddons 108:16	services 5:7,10
rise 63:18 65:20	122:24,25 123:25	108:15 110:11	110:14	122:7,23
94:13	127:22	115:14,24 116:9	see 1:10 33:12	set 58:14 103:9
Rishat 12:14,15	Russia' 123:2	116:21 117:5	36:16 47:23 48:4	132:4 133:19
13:23 38:18,19	Russian 1:6,19 2:9	125:7,10,18,21	48:11 49:20 51:19	settling 112:21
39:13 76:4 105:21	2:9,10,13,18,19	126:20 127:6,18	54:3,8 56:2,13,16	seven 33:20 76:13
111:6,8 112:10	3:12,14,15,18	scheduled 14:5	57:12 58:2,18	79:4,16
126:14 141:18	4:24,25 7:19 15:4	scholarship 114:8	59:3 60:10,14,16	shape 137:5
robust 104:24	19:5,8 28:17	schooling 112:24	60:23 63:17,20	share 57:18 129:15
role 45:4 117:22	40:23 47:1 52:18	scientific 86:8	65:21 74:8,22	129:21 130:2
room 27:17 28:3	54:8 71:16 76:16	scopalamine 84:16	77:3 83:5 84:2,6,9	shareholders
roubles 50:7 118:1	106:15 107:11	85:2	85:6,13 89:25	127:21 128:19
128:11 129:1	115:4 117:24	scope 116:17	123:21	shell 113:11
132:20	120:7,11 121:15	scopolamine 88:10	seek 76:24	short 27:8,12 55:11
roughly 50:8,20,22	121:19,24 122:3	88:25 104:3,6,14	seen 7:25 21:1	59:18 65:5 138:5
50:23 133:18	123:5,14 128:23	104:17,19 105:4,8	40:11 43:21 101:7	shortly 10:13
routine 110:8	132:12 139:1	scopolia 82:15,17	108:3	112:22
RTS 128:24,24,25	Russian-born	82:20 83:1 88:8	seized 123:1	show 77:3
Ruchka 17:13,13	120:12	104:5	selection 95:15	showing 43:15
17:17,21,23,25	<u> </u>	scotanamine 85:16	self 65:19	shown 47:16
18:3,7 26:1,4,11	<u>S</u>	85:25 87:16 88:14	self-motivated	134:13
26:20 43:7,16	S 119:14	89:5 92:12 93:11	125:12	side 30:24 56:12
79:22	safe 107:3	102:11,16,20,25	Senate 121:8	sign 31:2
Ruchka's 26:18	safety 17:21 18:16	103:13 104:4,9,12	senior 69:3	signature 35:7,9
	I	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 160
40:22 51:1 53:17	114:20.21	132:1 133:1	99:14	analling 12:10
53:22	114:20,21 situation 8:15 9:7	social 127:4	sound 7:1 10:10	spelling 12:19 spelt 57:2
signed 31:1,5 34:5	64:10 72:20	sold 113:18	14:16 29:7 50:9	spend 3:1 109:4
34:16,17 36:17	six 60:24 101:18	sole 122:11 140:11	50:13 54:6 64:13	sphere 109:4
120:23	size 87:13 96:21	sole 122.11 140.11 solemnly 3:3,10	soup 99:15	127:24 131:17
significance 86:11	Skelton 1:4,8,20,25	23:20	source 13:22 92:24	
86:16 87:21		solicitor 81:5	119:19 120:9	spiritual 137:1
	2:6 4:1,2 5:10			split 98:3
138:25	6:15,23 7:7 8:20	Solicitors 108:16	121:3 122:3,9,20	spoke 5:21 21:1
significant 62:20	9:17 10:15 11:1	110:14	123:3,9,13	36:2 110:4 127:2
70:21 71:1,9 96:4	12:17,21 13:2,10	solid 101:1	sources 19:16,19	spoken 18:3 23:2
96:5 97:9 131:19	13:14 14:11,17,25	Solomon 122:19	73:9	58:12 69:14 77:21
significantly	17:14,16,24 19:8	123:7	sovereignty 123:19	stabilisation
106:22	20:4 21:12,19	solvent 99:9	speak 4:18 14:25	121:14,18
similar 28:5 53:19	22:13 25:1,5 27:6	somebody 11:22,23	19:14 36:2,4,6	stage 20:15 36:18
88:4 128:9	27:8,14 28:7,9	14:22 42:23 60:9	38:14 43:10 45:10	65:13 67:25 94:12
similarly 9:7	29:13 30:22 31:25	62:14 79:23	68:17 70:7 72:6	97:15
Simmonds 80:22	33:7,12,15,17	son 114:7	72:11,14	stages 18:24,25
80:23 89:23 95:9	34:14,18 35:4,16	soon 7:22 13:17	speaking 2:18,18	25:25 87:15 94:7
101:7 102:10	37:21 39:9,24	sorrel 95:18,23,23	3:13,18	stamp 56:5,13
141:12	41:13,15 42:25	96:9,10 97:3,7,12	speaks 52:18	stamps 56:13
Simmonds's	54:24 55:5,8	98:17,23	spec 83:9	standard 103:18
105:14	74:19 75:1 78:4	sorry 2:24,25 5:9	special 120:5 121:9	128:24
Simon 131:24	80:22 81:1,2	6:14 7:4 8:20,25	138:9,16	standpoint 115:23
Simon's 132:5,13	89:21 105:13,17	10:9,14,20 13:9	specialise 5:25	stands 89:15,17
Simons 110:14	137:18 140:5,10	17:23 19:7,22	specialising 5:21	start 1:21 4:12 13:9
simply 40:18,24	141:6,13	21:19 22:10 25:3	Species 85:8	27:16 75:13
139:10,13	Skype 13:21 22:7	26:23 33:16 34:15	specific 20:17	started 7:21 45:8
sincerely 3:3,11	38:16,24 43:6	37:15 39:23 41:11	39:14 41:19 42:6	48:4 64:1,10
single 44:4 47:11	51:19 52:1	41:20 44:13,15	76:20 83:20 131:5	67:23 74:2 78:12
123:21	Skypes 43:13,22	45:9,9,13,15 46:4	131:20	112:21 114:16
sir 1:4,16,19,20	49:21 51:9	46:10 47:17,18	specifically 46:16	starting 72:4
3:20 8:20 27:6	slander 132:9	48:19 50:21 51:21	66:1 99:24 107:6	111:14 127:19
44:13 46:6 51:21	slanderer 132:15	52:10,17 53:18	114:5 139:4	starts 67:3 85:4
54:22,24 55:5	slight 5:9 19:24	56:25 59:7 61:2	specify 72:7	86:22
57:5 58:3 63:8,10	slightly 86:21	61:14,17 62:11	specimens 81:20,21	state 127:16
63:11 66:5 71:22	slowly 51:24	64:12,23 65:10	spectrum 86:19	stated 110:17
73:19 74:19 75:3	small 81:15 86:14	66:14 68:13,22	speculate 93:9	122:17 125:14
76:21 77:12 78:4	86:24 93:20 99:7	70:25,25 73:19	speculation 24:11	130:20 131:24
80:22 90:21 94:13	99:8 100:6,10,14	74:19 75:3 77:1	109:14 113:21	132:10
105:13,17,19	100:23,24 101:5	77:12 79:24 85:3	117:21 120:14	statement 38:8
108:7 110:9,12	101:10,13	88:18 94:7,9	speculations	69:23 70:14 71:20
111:7,14 115:7,12	smaller 87:5	95:20 96:12	109:20 113:10	72:16,17,18 77:22
126:10 137:15,18	smell 96:19	102:18	117:10 118:14	119:11 122:8,21
138:4,18 139:4,10	smoking 123:11	sort 28:24 45:16	121:5	124:5 132:5
140:2,4,5	so-called 107:8	61:11 62:5,18	speculative 118:18	137:22 138:19,24
sister 111:17	113:4,5 119:15	80:8 82:25 99:5	spell 12:16	139:13,17
		l	l *	- , .

		1	l	l
States 118:24,25	55:5 91:19 109:17	106:8	T	131:18
stating 108:17	110:1	supplied 107:25	tab 28:17 81:6	telling 37:12 73:11
112:9	subjected 99:1	supply 33:10	82:14 83:13 106:8	ten 5:20 46:25 75:4
status 5:13	subjective 118:12	suppose 128:7	108:15 115:14	tens 128:10,16
stenogram 28:4	submission 9:13	supposed 131:15	take 1:11 2:2 9:14	term 57:20 131:17
stenographer	Submissions 138:3	131:15	16:13 25:25 27:8	terms 19:18 66:13
54:25 55:5 74:20	141:20	Supreme 34:24	42:1 52:4 65:3,12	74:13 75:10,11
Stepanov 21:1,10	submit 44:17	sure 67:19,19 68:25	74:25 83:11 94:7	83:2,17 86:11
133:22	submitted 44:10	109:18 119:7	96:15,16 97:21	99:14 133:19
steps 13:17	subsequently 18:13	surety 34:16	99:10 118:13	138:6
sterling 50:8,19	38:14 39:21,25	suretyship 33:12	120:22 134:6,8	terribly 2:24
73:17	114:24 123:15	33:14 34:16	137:4	test 93:23 104:17
stick 49:6	substance 90:4	surgeon 108:22	taken 9:16 94:1	138:17
STO4 98:23	104:19	surgery 108:20	96:13 124:7,16	tested 89:19 99:21
stock 128:12 134:1	substantial 114:17	surname 12:12	talk 8:14 22:11	104:6,22
134:7	137:4	31:23	135:1,17,20	testify 120:12
stolen 44:9,16	substantiate 132:3	surplus 100:12	136:10	136:20
123:16,24	succeed 32:11	surprised 97:4,14	talked 110:18	testimony 27:24
stomach 81:23 83:7	successful 99:20	109:13 115:25	114:11	116:1 126:2
83:18 88:9 90:7	101:18	surprising 67:9	talking 26:6 42:3	testing 81:13 82:9
90:15 91:23 93:18	successor 48:3	Surprisingly 9:9	47:9,17 52:12,14	88:24 95:12
93:19 97:7,16	sue 48:10	Surrey 90:20 114:7	62:23 65:9 73:18	tests 91:12
98:3,12,20 102:12	sued 47:1	surrounding 108:5	95:24 97:18	thank 1:16 3:21,23
stood 140:6	suffered 134:2	115:10 136:13	tangutica 88:8	4:2 17:16 27:10
stop 54:22	sufficient 87:12	suspected 121:20	104:5	28:20 35:10 42:25
stopped 70:14	suggest 41:16	suspicion 107:15	task 13:15 117:1	49:15 52:6,13
72:10	111:24	suspicious 126:6	taste 103:24	54:23 56:21 59:17
stored 104:21	suggested 73:5	Suter 5:1 71:21	Tatiana 126:22	59:24 63:7 64:9
story 18:23 44:20	suggestion 62:9,13	72:22 108:9 110:9	136:16	78:3 80:9,11,12
strange 75:19	suggestions 25:24	111:2 115:13,15	tax 44:19 115:3	80:15,16,17 89:21
strategic 18:21	suggests 116:16	126:11	117:24,25 120:21	102:8 105:12,15
24:19	Suisse 128:13	Suter's 72:15	tea 101:8	105:16 137:17
strategy 59:16	133:23	swindler 118:9	teach 124:18	140:4,15
STRAW 102:9,10	suit 61:1 132:11	Swiss 23:3 106:17	technique 99:12	theft 44:5
105:12 141:15	sum 62:20 63:2,5,5	122:13 133:20,22	103:16,19	thing 3:8 28:9
Street 15:18 78:14	63:6 70:15,21,21	134:14	techniques 99:18	61:11 62:5 63:8
79:8	71:2,4,15	Switzerland 23:10	Ted 122:6	things 23:20 26:9
stress 112:17	summarise 88:24	106:16 133:13	Telegraph 58:10	62:18 85:16 91:21
strongly 112:5,16	89:25	135:5	59:11 67:1	93:3 94:23
structure 5:16	summary 71:16	sworn 1:17 2:22	telephone 39:16	think 2:4 7:1 12:23
stub 100:7,23	82:8 86:10 116:16	3:22 80:23 141:5	127:2 135:8	19:24,24 28:17
studies 86:23	summer 109:3	141:12	tell 2:19 3:16 13:19	35:2 46:1,1,12,18
study 29:17	sums 50:10,11	symbolic 71:4	14:2 17:20 28:21	52:17 54:4,18,19
suaveolens 85:2,8	71:12	system 90:11 91:24	40:15 78:21 97:20	55:18 57:4 63:11
sub 75:21	supplemental 81:6	96:11,14,25	99:4 103:21	64:14,23 65:7,14
subject 32:25 40:21	supplementary	104:19 105:9		68:22 74:19,23
	ı	ı	ı	ı

	I	Ī	Ī	İ
75:3 77:17 80:14	33:19 39:4 40:5	toxin 84:17	76:8 81:3 103:5	39:17 54:7 79:3
90:5,25 91:7,8,11	42:10 43:10,10	toxins 89:19	108:25 109:1	79:20 108:4
92:5 93:4,9,15	45:10 47:17 53:4	trace 96:10	132:22	unhappy 8:21
95:9,19,24 96:1,3	53:22 67:22 68:18	tract 90:16	two-thirds 84:10	unidentified 91:25
96:6,20 98:13,23	69:22,22 70:10	transactions 109:7	85:18	102:12,19
99:9 100:17 102:4	73:14 78:11 79:14	123:1 134:9	type 32:10 88:4	unique 125:22
103:7 105:13	90:24 91:14,16	transcribers 12:17	103:7	United 24:12 31:25
117:2 138:20	92:10 96:13	27:9	typing 28:6	118:17,24,25
139:5,6	100:18 104:22,22	transcript 138:8		123:25
thinking 70:8	104:23 109:4	transfer 60:21	U	University 94:8,11
thinks 77:18 91:9	110:5 114:1 129:2	transferred 121:16	UK 108:1 112:21	unknown 90:6,8
thinner 110:3	129:2,14,20 130:1	121:21 132:12	118:10 121:21	92:20
third 64:2 96:8	130:17 134:2	translate 2:9,16	123:15 129:4,7	unpolitical 109:19
98:16 108:11	136:18 137:12	13:10	130:14 136:19	unprecedentedly
136:20	times 24:19 67:24	translated 1:6 71:9	Ukraine 108:19	117:11
thirdly 57:22 139:4	68:1,11 90:22	translating 15:3	109:6 127:22	unproven 117:10
thought 1:21 13:12	106:21 109:1,2	translation 2:15	Ultimately 34:23	unrelated 80:4
24:18 52:18 84:5	today 1:4,9 4:3	14:21 33:7 52:25	unable 8:16 9:25	unsuccessful 82:10
94:7 96:3 98:19	70:3 77:2 137:16	63:4 70:25 123:23	36:25 90:6 92:20	82:11
threat 16:11 18:15	137:16,18 140:7	trial 124:11	101:21,24 118:17	upcoming 109:22
18:15 32:11 37:13	today's 140:5	tried 99:21	131:25	114:11
39:12 40:14 41:4	told 36:7 37:4 39:1	trouble 54:20	unaware 119:9	upper 90:10
42:4,4	39:20 43:4,6 51:8	true 24:15 30:9,10	uncovered 120:4	urgent 13:15,16
threatened 18:8,12	51:11 96:6 97:24	74:16 93:12,22	underline 112:5	14:2
19:6,9,12 26:24	99:17,18 109:18	113:14 119:22,24	understand 4:9,14	urgently 134:1
26:25 27:1 42:22	133:17,20	truly 3:4,11	6:18 8:19 10:4,5	urine 90:16 96:18
107:1	tomorrow 140:10	trust 125:18	13:7 15:2,7 23:19	96:25 97:18,22
threatening 57:17	140:12	trusted 25:9 127:15	28:13 29:19 37:4	use 8:12 23:24 44:6
threats 17:21 18:23	tool 128:12,15	truth 3:5,5 125:9	45:23 51:10 55:1	86:20 101:3
19:1 23:14 41:4	top 13:21 60:6,19	try 16:16 23:17	62:2 64:5 65:23	123:25 126:1
76:20 109:14,17	61:5 63:17	65:25 99:18	66:14 68:2 79:14	134:4
112:25 116:23	topic 56:22 125:23	100:15	112:3 118:8 119:5	useable 82:11
130:3	total 50:5	trying 44:21 46:17	124:12 140:3	usefulness 125:8
three 5:20 109:2	totally 95:20 119:8	62:6 113:12	understanding	uses 123:4
114:10 138:4,12	touch 8:2	Tuesday 1:1	57:18	usual 113:25
138:16,20	toxic 82:22 83:2,22	tune 62:15	understood 9:17	usually 127:5
thrown 93:20	84:2 85:9 87:16	turn 44:12,18 60:3	67:13 94:15	utterly 117:20
Thursday 89:16	88:6 89:12 90:3	turned 100:19	undertake 84:1	
ties 120:2	92:15 96:5	122:25	undertaken 83:6	V
till 69:13 75:19	toxicity 82:23	turning 7:13	86:23 91:20	v 118:18,25 131:22
80:14	86:11,13 87:8,18	115:12	undertaking 82:9	133:22
Tim 115:15	87:21,24 89:14	turnover 127:23	undertook 84:23	Vadim 69:5
time 7:17,22 11:9	92:17	128:10,16,25	unexpected 114:23	Vagonmash 53:7
13:5,13,20,20	toxicological	TV 131:5	unfair 51:17	valid 66:12,16
16:1 17:7 20:8,17	116:14	two 13:4 27:14 40:2	unfortunately	validity 66:17
21:7 22:14 24:5	toxicologist 105:6	50:24 54:1 56:8	15:15 16:1 38:24	value 40:16,17
	13		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	Ì		Ì	I
128:5	wait 65:7	whatsoever 107:7	works 123:7	1(i) 85:23
variety 4:23	waits 61:19	Whilst 113:13	world 122:16	1.00 54:24
various 7:25 8:2	want 14:17 15:20	white 102:25	wouldn't 21:16	10 1:1 27:9 28:16
11:5,12,16 25:23	21:20 22:16 28:9	103:12,12,22	67:9 75:14 104:16	35:23 67:25 74:24
47:4,13,15 66:11	39:22 40:1 48:13	104:13	writing 28:4 38:19	75:1 87:1 91:13
73:9 106:20	51:17 64:12,22	widely 20:8 112:19	written 2:11 3:9	107:24 108:13
vascular 108:22	78:17,19 79:9,10	wider 18:17	75:23 81:3 103:25	128:6
VAT 44:6	79:14 86:16 89:25	widow 65:14 66:8	110:25 111:14	10.00 1:2 140:11,17
vegetable 90:10	wanted 13:12 14:22	111:16 117:12	138:24	102 141:15
94:3 95:10 102:2	42:23 64:9,11	137:3	wrong 71:6,7	105 33:13
vegetables 127:25	65:18	wife 64:3 109:13	www.MK.ru 123:9	106 141:16
vegetation 100:4	wants 64:14	114:19		108 138:23 141:17
101:19	Washington 121:3	Wikipedia 122:4	X	11 90:17 91:11
venture 129:1	wasn't 21:9 22:24	William 123:6,11	X 141:3	11.23 27:11
verbal 76:3,5	22:24 30:17,18	132:19	T 7	11.37 27:13
verbally 76:1	31:5 35:7,9 52:15	win 64:7	<u>Y</u>	111 28:18 141:18
verdict 118:22	64:21 71:1 79:12	witness 1:8,20 3:22	year 68:20,21,22	119 47:21,25
verification 124:8	79:19 80:3 89:6	6:2 12:4 57:7,10	72:16,16 82:6	12 115:14
124:10,13	91:12 100:16	57:11,13,25 60:6	105:19 109:2	12875 1:19
verified 92:25 93:1	104:10,18	124:5 136:18	127:23	13 70:23 121:4
version 28:17 33:13	Wastell 105:18,19	138:19 139:6	Year's 68:19,20	124:2 138:23
54:8 56:15	106:7 108:7 111:7	140:12	69:1	13-partner 70:22
vessels 108:21	140:13	witness's 9:18	yearly 109:3	130 53:1
vial 100:25 101:5	watched 114:21	witnesses 94:16	years 33:20 43:15	133 57:6
vials 100:23 101:13	way 8:1,21 18:1	125:3 138:12,16	67:25 76:13 79:4	134 52:23 53:11
vicinity 107:22	28:2 34:22 38:11	won 32:13,14,17	79:16 90:1 101:18	137 63:22,23,24
126:7	40:12 57:11,17,21	34:25 35:3,4,5	105:2 108:19	138 60:4,7,9,11,12
video-link 1:10,20	59:13 60:20 84:10	59:4	112:12,21 115:3	63:23 141:20
28:12 140:11	85:18 93:7 100:16	wonder 27:6	116:13 118:2	139 60:15 63:14
view 22:24 24:8,15	111:24 112:8	wondered 80:2	121:10 126:9	14 122:10
26:11 30:4 57:20	113:14,21 114:15	wondering 99:22	127:11	140 60:19 61:3,5
66:24 75:3 81:13	117:3 119:10	word 10:10,21	yesterday 61:22	15 74:24 124:16
82:9 111:18	120:18 139:10	31:21	111:21	126:9
120:24	ways 103:6	words 1:6 38:8	York 121:1,17,18	150 127:23
violence 32:12,15	web 122:10	41:19 56:8 64:5	122:9	16 106:8 121:10
visit 16:4	website 119:20	78:25 79:21 119:3	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	122:15
visited 12:10 109:2	week 109:1 113:24	136:20		163 138:7
visits 109:4	140:8	work 5:5 6:8 8:1,5	0	17 108:15
Vladen 21:1	weeks 114:13	62:19 71:25 75:18		171 115:13
Vladimir 68:4	weight 42:3 91:25	92:3 101:2,22,22	1	18 108:19 122:5
77:16	92:7 110:8 114:3	127:1,17	1 50:11 58:3 62:9	19 81:6
void 133:10	114:18	worked 7:5 72:3	62:15,19 83:13	1994 111:20
	welcomes 115:22	108:20,22 122:15	106:13 108:9	1995 108:25
W	went 54:17 121:7	working 7:21 24:6	110:10 112:10	1996 121:2
W 117:19 121:5	weren't 45:2 66:13	67:23 72:4,7	121:2 125:6	1998 121:15
122:11	WF 118:18 131:22	78:12		1999 4:17 121:1
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	I

2	111:9,14	60:5 105:25 106:5	
	2017 68:24 69:23	107:20 116:4	
2 81:21 106:21	71:22 81:9 102:14	122:13 132:16	
121:14 129:1	106:3,4 108:9	141:6	
138:20 139:13,16	110:10 111:10	4.38 140:16	
141:5			
2,115 121:22	115:13 2018 1:1 70:3 75:17	4.8 121:15	
2.10 80:19		40 43:24	
2.5 127:11	204 108:15	42 83:13	
20 69:23 72:16	222 5:2,24	43 141:7	
110:3 125:5	228 55:16,23 56:11	5	
200 50:6 121:4	56:12	5 58:13 67:2 116:9	
2000 122:10	23 57:6 81:6 82:14	122:22	
2003 128:21	105:18,19 138:7		
2004 127:19	23(i)(c) 105:25	5.00 96:9	
2006 121:4	230 73:14	50 105:2	
2008 44:2,3 67:18	23600/2012 63:20	50,000 60:21	
67:22,23 69:11,20	239 83:25 84:6	522 118:1	
69:24	240 73:14,16	55 141:8	
2009 67:22 126:16	240,000 73:15	6	
129:7	25 55:1		
2010 7:14,15 14:1	26 48:1	6 116:16 123:10	
15:13 38:13 48:1	28 83:14 106:12	63 141:9	
73:7,11 78:9	29 81:9 82:6	66 141:10	
127:19 128:18		7	
2011 28:16 35:23	3	7 106:4 116:21	
49:3 52:1 55:24	3 6:4 49:22 50:2,4,7		
55:25 56:1	50:8,15,16,18,19	123:14	
2011/2012 43:15	87:25 107:10	78 141:11	
2012 49:3 54:12	108:11,14 110:14	8	
57:25 58:13 67:2	122:5	8 108:12 111:10	
69:24 70:15 72:8	3.10 80:14	115:13 117:2	
72:10 107:24	3.15 80:21		
109:21 110:5	30 72:15 82:6	132:20 8.3 86:25	
113:24 121:10	111:21 125:5		
134:18 135:24	31 68:24 106:3	8/1 51:25	
	111:9,14	80 99:10 119:1	
2013 60:5 83:14	329 106:8	141:12	
86:1 90:17 91:11	33-3293 52:25	81 141:13	
94:10 95:10 106:1	343 85:18	89 141:14	
131:23	344 86:18	9	
2014 86:9 102:15	35 139:13,17	9 54:12 106:3 110:5	
102:20 122:17	359.1965 91:25		
2015 118:25 132:16	38 139:13,18	117:14 02 58:2	
2016 75:19 105:25		92 58:3	
106:3,12 108:11	4	94 51:25	
108:14 110:14	4 28:17 52:1 55:24		